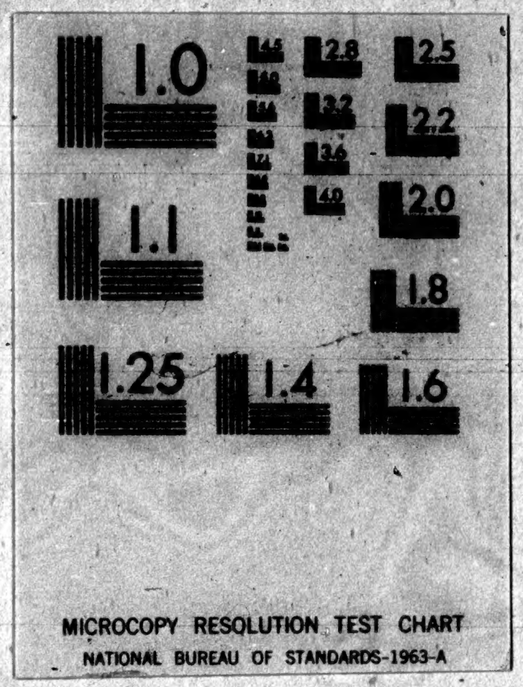
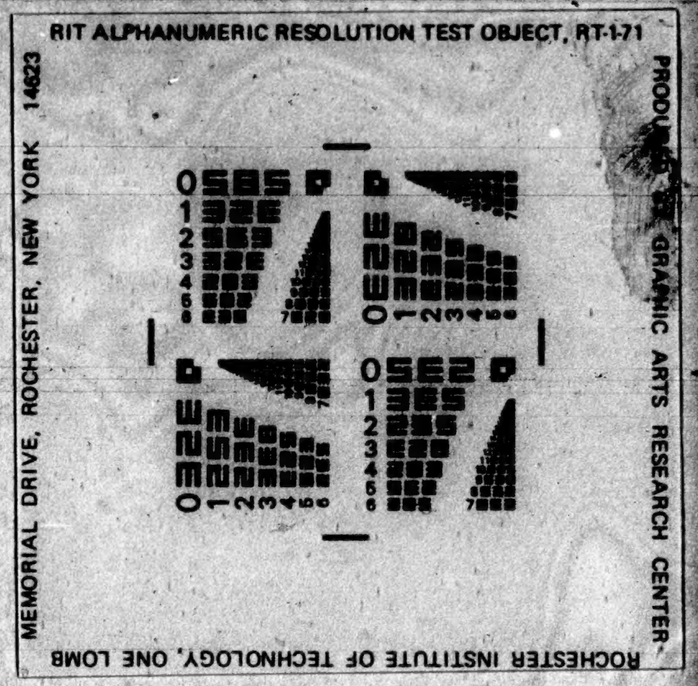

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY THE GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
109

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 109

Continental Troops

Sherburne's Regiment
A - B



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

[redacted]

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Dourson's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain [illegible]el Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Deming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molton's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Pierce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Nash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (560)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finley's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McGlary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volumteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

[redacted]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

GENERAL PAY ABSTRACT

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 1370	26	
2	3 2	27	
3	1 1	28	
4	1	29	
5	1 7	30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Regiment Pay Abstract [illegible] Battalion of Infantry in the Service of the United States, commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne. For [illegible] November 1779

[illegible]	18 1
Capt. [illegible] Company	146
Late Capt. Eben'r Kneeland's Company	146 60
Capt. James Wood's Company	146 60
Capt. Joshua Bratton's Company	117[illegible] 0
Capt. Amos Stanton's Company	124[illegible] 0
Lt. Ebenr Stevens Carlton Subsistence for being Pay Master from the first August 1779 to the 1st of Nov'r. following three months & 14 days	246 60
Forcing Regimental Cloathing from the 15th April 1779 to the First of August following three months & 18 days	146
Lt. Asa Lyon allowed Subsistance for being Quarter Master. From the 1st of August to the first of Nov'r. three months & 14 days	246 60
Ens'n Thomas Russell allowed Subsistance for being Adjt. From the 1st of August 1779 to the 1st of Nov'r. three months & 14 days	246 60
Total	9025 60

Extract the above Abstract & find it most right.

H'y SHERBURNE, *Col. Comd.*

The Calculations & charges of the above Abstract are correct, proper, & agreeable to the Muster & Pay R Ds. there is due on the same nine thousand twenty five dollars six ninetieths.

HEZ'H WETMORE, *A. D. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 1st Feb'y, 1780.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of nine thousand & twenty five 60/90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
February 2d, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT. Pay Abstract Col: Henry Sherburns one of the 16th Regiment for November, '79. Settled. No. 4946. 9025 60/90 Dollars.

(5476)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Revolutionary War.

Regiment's Pay Abstract for Certificates of Losses in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne, for the month of December 1782

	Dollars	Cts.
Amount [illegible] to the Field and Staff Officers	1801	
Capt. Abbot's [illegible] Company	1468	
Lieut. Copeland's [illegible] Company	1500	00
Capt. James Wood's Company	1195	30
Capt. Joshua Upham's Company	1171	30
Capt. Ames Sherburne's Company	1243	30
Total	$8177	60

Examined the above Abstract & find it cast right.

Henry Sherburne, *Col. Comd.*

The Deductions & charges of the above Abstract are correct, proper, & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls; there is due on the same eight thousand, one hundred & seventy seven dollars sixty ninetieths.

Hugh Wilmott, *A. D. P. M. G.*

Pay Office 1st Feb'y, 1783.

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of eight thousand one hundred seventy four [illegible] Dollars 60/90.

Jas. Johnston, *Aud'r.*

Auditors Office
February 7th, 1783

Endorsement: Pay Abstract Col. Henry Sherburn's Regiment Comd. [illegible] December [illegible] Serial L. No. 1286. $8174 60/90 Dollars.

54 L 7

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Regimental Pay Abstract of one of the Sixteen Battalions in the Service of the United States comm'd by Col. Henry Sherburne. For the months of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

* * *

			Dollars.	*90ths.*
Amount and Footing of the Field and Staff			3602	
Capt. Savages pay roll			2931	
Capt. Smiths	do		2668	
Capt. Webbs	do		2389	30
Capt. Traftons	do		2342	60
Capt. Stantons	do		2543	18
		Total	16476	18
Deduct Sergt. Major & Q. Mr, Sergt. 2 dolls. each overcharged			4	
do	Jerijah Thayer sick absent		33 30	
do	Richard Belding fifer not mustered		34 60	
			72	
			16,404	18–90

Examin'd

JOSHUA TRAFTON, *Capt. Comdt. of Col. Sherburne Rig't.*

Examin'd.

H. JACKSON, *Colo. Comdt. Gen'l Stark's Brigade.*

This may certify that the calculations & charges of this abstract are correct, proper & agreeable to the Muster & Pay Rolls. There appears due on the same sixteen thousand four hundred & four dollars 18-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

PAY OFFICE, March 13th, 1780.

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of sixteen thousand four hundred and four dollars 18-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
March 17th, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Henry Sherburne (one of the sixteen). For the Months of Jan. & Feb'y. '80. No. 5249. 16404 18-90 Dollars.

(547*b*)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Regimental Pay Abstract For a Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo. Hy Sherburne For the Month of March, 1780.

* * *

		Dollars.	*90ths.*
Amo't	& Footing of the Field & Staff Officers.....	1801	
do	of Capt. Abijah Savages Company.....	1391	62
do	Lieut. John Smiths Comp'y.....	1062	10
do	Capt. James Webb's Comp'y.....	1145	50
do	Capt. Joshua Trafton's Comp'y.....	1080	88
do	Capt. Amos Stantons Comp'y.....	1097	70
	Total Amo't	7579	10-90ths.

Examined.

HENRY JACKSON,
Col. Comd't Gen'l Starks Brigade.

PAY OFFICE, May 22, 1780.

I have examined the calculations and charges of the within Abstract, compared the Muster with the Pay rolls, find them correct & proper. There appears due on the same seven thousand five hundred seventy nine dollars 10-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Ass't P. M. Gen'l.*

7,579 10-

There appears due on the within Abstract the sum of seven thousand five hundred seventy nine dollars & 10-90 pts.

JOSEPH HOWELL, JUN., *Auditor.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
25th May, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: H: Sherbourne Regiment one of the Sixteen for the Month of March, 80. No. 5249. 7,579 10-90 Dollars.

(5476)

Sherburne's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Regimental Pay Abstract, For a of Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo. Hy. Sherburne. For the Month of April, 1780.

* * *

		Dolls.	*90ths.*
Amo't & Footing of the Field & Staff Officers		1581	78-90
do	Capt. Abijah Savages Company	1004	48-
do	Late Lt. John Smiths Company	654	76-
do	Late Capt. James Webbs Company	901	50-
do	Late Capt. Josa. Traftons Company	777	50-
do	Late Capt. Amos Stantons Comp'y	959	86-
	Total Amo't	5880	28-90th

Examined.

HENRY JACKSON,
Colo. Comdt. Gen'l Starks Brigade.

PAY OFFICE, May 22d. 1780.

I have examined the calculations and charges of the within Abstract compared the Muster with the Pay Rolls, find them correct & proper. There appears due on the same Five thousand eight hundred & eighty Dollars & 28-90.

WM. OLIVER, *Assist. P. M. Gen'l.*

5.880 28-

There appears due on the within abstract the sum of five thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars 28-90.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
3d July, 1780.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col. Henry Sherburns (one of the sixteen) Regiment for the month of April, 1780. No. 5249. 5880 28-90 dollars.

(547*b*)

MUSTER ROLLS

Field and Staff, Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

	3703 1347	26	3703 1376
2	1348	27	
3	1349	28	
4	1350	29	
5	1351	30	
6	1352	31	
	1353	32	
8	1354	33	
9	1355	34	
10	1356	35	
11	1357	36	
12	1358	37	
1	1359	38	
14	1360	39	
15	1361	40	
16	1362	41	
17	1363	42	
18	1364	43	
19	1365	44	
20	1366	45	
21	1367	46	
22	1368	47	
23	1369	48	
	1371		
25	1374		

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers Serj Drum and Fife Majors and 2 In Serj! belonging to the Regt Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr, taken from the 1st of Decr 1777 to the 1st of Jan. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill Jan 12 1778.

Mustered then the Field and Staff Officers Serjt Major Drum and F. Major and 2 In Serjt. as specified in the afore Roll.

Henry Rutgers. Junr
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Col Henry Sherburnes Regt. Jany 1. 1778

Jno Lang

Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031348 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	/		/
Chaplain		/	/
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster		/	/
Surgeon	/		/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant	/		/
Drum Major	/		/
Fife Major	/		/

I do hereby Certify the within Muster Roll to be a true state of the Field and Staff Officers Sergt Drum and Fife Majors and 2 Bn Sergt

Thy Sherburne Col.

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers. Serjt Drum & Fife Majr and 2 Mas[r] Serjt. belonging to the Regt Commanded by Henry Sherburne. Esqr. Taken from 1st of Nov. to the 1st of Decbr 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then the Field & Staff Officers. Serjt Drum & Fife, Majr & 2 M. Serjt as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers. Genl

D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of the Field & Staff Officers Col. Henry Sherburnes Regt. Dec 1. 1777

S Baring

(5448) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 7.

37031347. 95.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	1		1
Chaplain		1	1
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major		1	1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1

I do hereby Certify the within Muster Roll to be a true Statement of the Field & Staff Officers Serjt Drum & Fife Majr & 2 Mr Serjts

W J Sherburne. Col.

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Role of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of Foot Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr. for the Month of December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Dated 7 Jan. 1779. Then mustered the Field & Staff Officers as above Specified

F. Green. D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in Col Sherburne's Regt for December 1778.

Sparry

Copyist.

(5448) [OVER.]

AUG. - 7. 37031359 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	/		/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon		/	/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant	/		/
Drum Major	/		/
Fife Major		/	/

I do Certify on Honour that the with Muster roll is a true of the Field Staff Officers in the Regiment under my Command according to my best Knowledge

Hy. Sharburne AC

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of Foot Commanded by Henry Sherburne Colo. from the 1st Nov. to 1st Dec 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol. Dec. 5. 1778 I have Mustered the Field & Staff Officers Regt major Qr. Master Serg.t Drum & Fife Majors as Specified above

H Green D. Mr. Mr

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in Col.o Hy Sherburnes Regt for the Month of November 1778

Copyist.

AUG. - 7 37031358 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify on honour that the within Muster roll is a true state of the Field Staff Officers, Serg.t Major, Q.r Masters Serg.t Drum & Fife Majors in the regiment under my Command according to my best Knowledge

Hy Sherburne. Lieut

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff officers in the Regiment of Foot Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr taken from the 1st of Aug to 1st Oct. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Warren Oct 9. 1778. Then mustered the Field & Staff Officers as specified in the above Roll.

T. Green D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff Officers in Col. Sherburne Regt taken from 1 Aug.t to 1st Oct. 1778.

Sam

Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031356 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	/		/
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant		/	/
Pay Master		/	/
Quartermaster		/	/
Surgeon	/		/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regt. under my Command according to my best Knowledge

Hy Sherburne Lt Col

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff and other Commissioned Officers in Col° Henry Sherburne's Regt from July 21st to Aug 21st 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21. 1778

I have Mustered the Field & Staff of Col° Sherburne's Regt as specified in the above Roll.

J. Green D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Col° Sherburne's Regt from July 21 to Augt 21. 1778

Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031355 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify on Honour that the within Muster roll is a true state of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Regt. under my Command according to my best Knowledge

Hy Shrubsall Col.

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff and other Commissioned Officers in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt from 1st June to 21st of July 1776.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 21. Then mustered the Field & Staff & Commissioned Officers as specified in the above Roll

Jacob Jno Lansing
Depy M. Gl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field & Staff
from 1st June to 21st July 1776
Col. Sherburne's Regt

AUG. - 7. 37031354 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	5	1	6
Captain Lieutenants	2	3	5
Lieutenants	5	1	6
Ensigns	3	1	4
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify on Honor that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Regt under my Command and according to my best Knowledge

Wm Sherburne Col

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff
officers Sergt Major 2d Mas't & Sergt
Drum & Fife Major. In Colo
Henry Sherburnes Regt.
Taken from the 1st of May to
the 1st of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 1778 I have mustered
the Field & Staff officers Sergt
Major & M Sergt. Drum & Fife
Major as specified in the
above Roll

Henry Rutgers. Dum
Dy Mr. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Field & Staff
Colo Sherburnes Regt taken
from 1st of May to 1st of June 1778

Sam

(5448) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031353 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	1		1
Chaplain	1		1
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1

I do certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Field Staff Officers. Sergt. Major & Qr. Mr. Sergt. Drum & Fife Majors within Named to the United States or any Individual according to my best Knowledge

Hy Shedsprine. Capt

Sherburne's Reg't Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers Sergt Majr 2 Sergts Drum & Fife Majors & of the Regiment of Foot Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr. taken from 1st of April to 1st May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May 7. 1778. Then Mustered the Field & Staff Officers Sergt Major 2 Sergts Drum & Fife Majors as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers. Jun.

D. M. Graeler.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff officers. Sergt Maj. 2 Sergts D and Fife Majors. Col Sherburnes Regt from 1st Apl to 1st May 1778

Copy

Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031352 1895.

RECAP OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain	1		1
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master			
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Field & Staff Officers Sergt Major & Qua Sergt Drum & Fife Majr & without Fraud to the United States or to any Individual according to my best Knowledge

Saml. Johnston. Adjt.

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers Seyt Drum & Fife Majors and 2d Mas. Seyt. In the Regt. of Foot Commanded by Henry Sherburne. Esqr Taken from the first of March to 1st of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

April 13. 1778 Then Mustered the Field & Staff Officers Seyt Drum & Fife Majrs and 2d Mas. Serjts as Specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Jun.
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers Seyt D. & F. Majors & 2 M. Serj of Col Sherburne Regt for ye 1st March to 1st April 1778.

J. P. Any

Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031351 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain		1	1
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major		1	1
Q. M. Sergeant		1	1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Field & Staff officers Serjt Drum and Fife Majrs and 2d Mas Serjt entitled Trained to the United States or any Individual according to the best of my Knowledge

Sam Johnston adjt.

Sherburne's Reg't Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff officers Sargent Drum and Fife Majors and 2 Master Sargent In a Regt of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Henry Sherburn Esqr. taken from the first of Feby to the first of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill March 4. 1778.
I have Mustered the Field and Staff Officers Sarj Drum and Fife Majors and 2 Master Sarj as specified in the within Roll
Henry Rutgers. Junr
Lt. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers Sarj D & F. Majors & 2 M Sarj to the 1st of March 1778.
Col^{o} H. Sherburne Regt.

Sparry

Copyist.

AUG. 7. 1895.
37031350

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	1		1
Chaplain	1		1
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant		1	1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major		1	1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major		1	1
Fife Major		1	1

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Field & Staff Officers. Sarg't Majr Drum and Fife Major and Master Sargent without fraud to the United States or any Individual according to the best of my Knowledge

Ira Sherburne Col.

Fish Kill

Dec 7. 1778.

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers. Drum & Fife Majr. 2d Ms. Sergt & Sergt Major belonging to the Regt. Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr. taken from the 1st of Jan. to the 1st of Feb. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

From Kill Feb. 23. 1778

Mustered then the Field and Staff Officers Sergt Drum & Fife Major 2d Mst Sergt. and Sergt Maj as specified in the above Roll

Henry Rodgers Jun

D-M Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers. Col Sherburnes Regt. Feb. 1778.

Sloane

(5448) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031349 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVE

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	/		/
Chaplain		/	/
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant		/	/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon		/	/
Surgeon's Mate		/	/
Sergeant Major		/	/
Q. M. Sergeant		/	/
Drum Major		/	/
Fife Major		/	/

I do hereby Certify the within Muster Roll to be a true state of the Field and Staff Officers Sergt. Drum & Fife Majrs. Qr Mast Sergt and Sergt Maj

Hy Shrubsole. Col.

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Lieut. Henry Sherburne. For the Months of Nov & Dec. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 8. 1780 I then mustered the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers as specified in the above Roll

J. Edwards. Comy Muster, pro tem

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion Commanded by Col Sherburne For the months of Nov & Dec 1779.

J. Lang

Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031369 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	3	4
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	1	6	7
Ensigns		5	5
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify on honour that the within Muster roll is a true state of the Rank & occurrences that have happened to the officers in the Battalion under my Command

Joshua Fraser. Capt Comdt.

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned officers in the Battalion of Horse in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Sept 2. 1779 Mustered then the field Staff & Commissioned officers of Col. Sherburnes Regt as specified in ye above Roll

N Green C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Com' officers in Col Sherburnes Battalion August 1779.

S Jones

Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 1895.
37031367

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	4		4
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	6	3	9
Ensigns	3		3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I Certify on honor that the within Musted Roll is a true State of the Rank & occurances that have happened to the officers in the Battalion under my Command. Aug 1779

Hy Sherburne Colo

Sherburne Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Stephen Sherburne. July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Aug. 6 '79 Mustered then the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Lieut Sherburnes Regt as specified in the above Roll.

H. Green C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Lieut Sherburnes Battalion July 1779

Sp Ang

AUG. - 7. 1895.
37031366

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	3	1	4
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	5	4	9
Ensigns	6		6
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I certify on honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank of & occurrances that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my Command Augs. July 1779

Lt. Col. Commandg.

& as on roll

Shelburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Horse in the service of the United States Commanded by Lieut Henry Shelburne for June 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bristol 7 July 1779

Mustered then the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Col Shelburnes Regt as Specified in the above Roll

F. Green. C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and Commissioned Officers in Col Shelburnes Battalion For June 1779.

Copy.

(5446) Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031365 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	3	1	4
Captain Lieutenants	7	2	9
Lieutenants	6		6
Ensigns			
Adjutant			1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I Certify on honour that the within Musted Roll is a true state of the Rank of Occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my Command. July 6. 1779

Hy Sherburne Colo

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne For May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bristol 5th June 1779 Mustered then the Field Staff & Commissioned officers of Colo Sherburnes Regt as specified in the above roll

Frank Green

Commissary Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff. and Commissioned Officers in Colonel Sherburnes Regt. For May 1779

Sp ang

Copyist.

AUG. - 7.
37031364
1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	4		4
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	8	1	9
Ensigns	3		3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I Certify on honour that the with Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank and occurrences that have happened to the officers in the Battalion under my Command.

Wm. Sherburne Lt Col

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & other Commissioned officers in Col. Sherburnes Regt. from the first of April to the 1st May 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 1st May. 79. Mustered these the Field Staff & Commissioned officers in Col. Sherburne Battalion as specified in the above Roll

Frank Green. Comm. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the officers of Col. Sherburne Regt for April 1779.

J Pang

AUG. - 7. 37031363 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	4	1	5
Captain Lieutenants	2	2	4
Lieutenants	4	2	6
Ensigns	3		3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster		1	1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do certify on Honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Field Staff & other Commissioned Officers in the Regt under my Command according to my best Knowledge.

Hy Sherburne Lt.
Q.

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff and other Commissioned Officers in Col° Henry Sherburnes Reg° from 1st of March to the 1st of April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Boston 5th of April 1779 Mustered then the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Col° Sherburnes Batt'n as specified in the above Roll

Frans Green

Commy Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field & Staff Col° Sherburne Regt for March 1779

J Lang

AUG. 7.
37031362

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains	5		5
Captain Lieutenants	3	1	4
Lieutenants	6		6
Ensigns	2	1	3
Adjutant			
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate		1	1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Field Staff & other Commissioned Officers in the Regt under my Command according to my best Knowledge

Wm. Shrubsall Col

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers belonging to the Regiment of Foot Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr. February 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 16 March 1779. Then Mustered the Field & Staff Officers as above Specified

Frank Green. Commy Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers Feby. 1779

Spang

AUG. 7.
37031361
15
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	/		/
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		/	/
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant		/	/
Pay Master	/		/
Quartermaster	/		/
Surgeon	/		/
Surgeon's Mate	/		/
Sergeant Major	/		/
Q. M. Sergeant	/		/
Drum Major	/		/
Fife Major	/		/

I do Certify on honour that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of Foot under my Command according to my best Knowledge.

Wm. Sherburne Col

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Rolle of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of Foot Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr for the Month of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

I Certify 6th Feb 1779 That I have Mustered the Field & Staff Officers as above specified

H. Green D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Rolle of the Field & Staff Officers belonging to Col Sherburnes Regt Jany 1779

Jany

AUG. - 7.
37031360
88 95.
#1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major	1		1
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master		1	1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major		1	1
Fife Major		1	1

I do Certify on honour that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Field & Staff Officers in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt according to my best Knowledge

Wm Bradford
Major Comdt

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col° Henry Sherburne. For the Month of March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

April 3. 1780 I then Inspected the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers as specified in the above Roll

J. Edwards acty Brig. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion Commanded by Col Henry Sherburne For the month of March 1780

Copyist.

AUG. 7.
37031374
865

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	4		4
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	5	1	6
Ensigns	1	2	3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Rank and occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion under my Command

Abijah Savage Capt. Comdt
Col. Sherburne. Reg.

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col Thos Sherburne. For the month of April 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

May 4. 1780 Mustered then the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers as specified in the above Roll

Nicho Fish Dep. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Col Sherburnes Reg't for the month of Apl 1780

S Parry

Captain.

AUG. 7. 37031376 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains		1	1
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	1		1
Ensigns		0	0
Adjutant			
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I certify on Honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank and occurrences that have happened to the Officers in the Battalion undersigned Commanded by Col Henry Shrubsole

Asa Lyon. Lt Comd- of
Col Hy. Shrubsoles Regt

Sherburne Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Forces in the United States Commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne. For the months of Jan & Feb 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Feb 2. 1780 I then mustered the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers as specified in the above Roll

J Edwards acty Brig Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion Commanded by Col. H. Sherburne For the months of Jan & Feb 1780

J Pang

AUG. - 7. 37031371 1895 AUG. - 7. 37

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	1	3	4
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	3	4	7
Ensigns	2	1	3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon		1	1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a state of the Rank and accidents that have happened to the officers in the Battalion under my Command

Joshua Prapler Capt. Comdt.

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne, September

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Oct. 19. 1779. Mustered then ye Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in Col^o Sherburnes Reg^t by Green. C. M.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field Staff & Commissioned Officers in the Battalion Commanded by Col Sherburne Sept. 1779

Spang

Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031368 1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel	1		1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major		1	1
Chaplain			
Captains	4		4
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants	8	2	10
Ensigns	2	1	3
Adjutant	1		1
Pay Master	1		1
Quartermaster	1		1
Surgeon	1		1
Surgeon's Mate	1		1
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify on honour that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank & and occurances that have happened to the officers in the Battalion under my Command

Wm Sharburne Colo

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of a Regiment of Foot Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr. Taken from Oct 1st to

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol. Nov. 28. 1778. I have Mustered the Field & Staff Officers as specified in the above Roll

J. Green D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in Col. Sherburne's Reg.t from Oct 1st to 1778

Copyist.

AUG. - 7.
37031357
895.
F1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Captains			
Captain Lieutenants			
Lieutenants			
Ensigns			
Adjutant			
Pay Master			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			

I do Certify on Honour that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment under my Command according to my best Knowledge

Hy Sherburne Col

3

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Elijah Blakman's
Late Capt Elijah Blakman's
Second
Lieut. John Smith's
Late Lieut John Smith's

Co.,

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 1378	20	3703 1397
2	1379	21	1398
3	1380	22	1399
4	1381	23	1400
5	1382	24	1401
6	1383	25	1402
7	1384	26	1403
8	1385	27	1404
9	1386	28	1405
10	1387	29	1406
11	1388	30	1407
12	1389	31	1408
13	1390	32	1409
14	1391	33	1410
15	1392	34	1411
16	1393	35	1412
17	1394	36	1413
18	1395	37	1414
19	1396	38	1415

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Elijah Blackmans Compy.
in the detachment of the Regt.
of Foot in the service of the
United States, Commanded
by Henry Sherburn Esq.
Colo.

CERTIFICATE.

Augt. 1st 1777. Mustred
then Capt. Elijah Blackmans
Compy. as specified in the
above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Jun.
D. Mr Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah
Blackmans Compy. Regt. comd.
by Col. Henry Sherburne Augt. 1
1777.

Purton

AUG. 7. 37031378 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	40	16	56

~~We~~ I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ my best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Smith. Lieut.
Josiah Brown. Lt.

Sworn before me this 18th day of August, 1777.

James Clinton, B. Genl.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blackmans Comp'y in the Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States, Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esq'r.

CERTIFICATE.

Sep'r 11th 1777. Mustered then Capt. Elijah Blackman's Comp'y. as specified in the within Roll.

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ Nov. 1 1777

Henry Rutgers, Jun'r
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blackman's Comp'y. - Regt. Com'd. by Col. Henry Sherburne. Sept'r 1. 1777

Dunton

AUG. - 7. 37031379 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	42	14	56

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elijah Blakeman, Capt.
John Smith, Lt.

Sworn before me this 13 day of Sept, 1777.

J. M. Varnum, B. Gl.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blackman's Compy. in the Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr. from the 1st of Novr to the First of Decr. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Rye, Decr 6. 1777 -
Mustered Capt. Elijah Blackman's Compy. as specified in the above Rodl.

Henry Rutgers Suns
D. Mr. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt.n Elijah Blackmans Compy. Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt. Decr 1. 1777.

Dunton

AUG. - 7.
37031380
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	26	55

I do swear that the within ~~muster~~ roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Josiah Brown, Lt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of Decr, 1777.

Saml. Wyllys, Col. Comdt of General Parsons's Brigade

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakman's Compt in the Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States, Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr, from the 1 of Decr to the 1 of Jany. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kills Jany. 12. 1778. Mustered then Capt. Elijah Blakman's Compt as specified in ye above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Jun.
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.n Elijah Blackman's Compt Col. Hs. Sherburne's Regt. Jany. 1. 1778

Dunton

AUG. - 7. 1895.
37031381

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	34	18	52

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll ~~is~~ a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Smith, Lt.
Josiah Brown, Lt.

Sworn before me this 13th day of Janᵗ, 1778.

Wᵐ. Sherburne
Col. Commandant

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blackman's Compt in the Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States, Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr. from the 1st of January to the First of February 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Febr. 23d 1778. Mustered then Capt. Elijah Blackman's Comp.y as specified in the above Roll &c.

Henry Rutgers Jun.
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blackman's Comp.y Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt. Feb.y 1. 1778.

Purston

(548c) (OVER.) Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031382 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals		4	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	11	41	52

I do swear that the within muster ~~roll~~ is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any ~~individual~~ ~~according~~ to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Smith Lt.

Sworn before me this 23d day of Feby., 1778.

W. Sherburne
Col. Commandant

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakmans Company in a Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr. Col.

Taken from first of Feby to the first of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill, March 4th 1778

Mustered then Capt. Elijah Blakman's Company as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Junr
D. M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakmans Compy. Col. H. Sherburnes Regt. from 1st Feby to first of March 1778.

Stanton

AUG. 1. 37031383 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals		4	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	16	36	52

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Smith, Lt.

Fish Kill March 6th 1778

Sworn before ~~me this~~ ..... ~~day~~

~~of~~ ....., ~~17~~ .

W. J. Sherburne

Col. Commandant.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakmans Company in a Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States of America commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr Colo. taken from first of March to the first day of April 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

April 13. 1778. Mustered then Capt. Elijah Blakmans Compy as Specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Junr
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Elijah Blackman Muster Roll from 1 March to 1 of April 1778.

Preston

AUG. - 7. 37031384 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	28	24	52

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elijah Blakman, Capt.

Sworn before me this 16th day of April, 1778.

James Clinton, B. Gen'l.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakmans Comp.y. in a Regt of Foot in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esq. Taken from the 1st of April to the 1st of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

May 7. 1778. Mustered then Capt. Elijah Blakmans Comp.y. as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Junr
Dy. Mr. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Blakmans Comp.y. Col.o Sherburnes Regt. from ye 1 of April to 1 of May 1778.

Plumton

AUG. - 7. 37031385 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	44	11	55

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ my best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Elijah Blakman, Capt.

Sworn before me this Eighth day of May, 1778.

James Clinton, B. Gen.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakman's Comp'y. in a Regt. of Foot in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Henry Sher-burne Esqr. Taken from the 1st of May to the 1st of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Arnold June 9. 1778
Mustered then Capt.
Elijah Blackman's Comp.y.
as specified in the above
Roll.

Henry Rutgers Junr.
Dy. M.r Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Blackman's Comp.y. Col.o Sherburne's Regt. from ye 1st of May to 1st of June 1778.

Dunton

AUG. - 7. 37031386 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	45	10	55

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Elijah Blakman Capt.
John Smith Lt.

Sworn before me this 10th day of June, 1778.

Sam[l] H. Parsons, B.G.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Elijah Blackmans Comp.ny
in the Batt.lion of Forces
in the service of the United
States of America - Com-
manded by Col.o Henry
Sherburne

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 21. 1778
Then Muster'd Capt. Elijah
Blakmans Comp.y as Speci-
fied in the above Roll
This muster taken from
1 of June to this day.
Jacob Jn Lansing
Dep.y Mus. Mr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah
Blakman's Co. Col. Shedorburne's
Battaln. from June 1 to July 21
1778

Dunton

AUG. - 7. 37031387 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	57	9	57

We

~~I~~ do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Elijah Clapman, Capt.
Josiah Brown, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 21 day

of ____, 1778.

Saml H. Parsons. B. G.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakman's Compney in a Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Cole Henery Sherburne.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Rhode Island August 21st 1778 - I Have Mustered Capt. Elijah Blakman Compney as Specified in the above Roll

F. Green, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Blakmans Compney.

Purton

AUG. - 7. 37031388 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	35	23	58

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, of any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Smith, Lt.
Josiah Brown, Lt.

Sworn before me this 23d day of Augt, 1778.

Jas Livingston
Col. Comdt.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakman's Compney in a Battlion of Force in the service of the United States. Commanded by Colo. Henry Sherburn

CERTIFICATE.

Warren October 9. 1778
Then mustered Capt. Elijah Blakmans Compney as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Blakmans Compney.

Purton

(548c) (OVER.) *Copyist.*

AUG. - 7. 37031389 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	39	17	56

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll, ~~is~~ a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Elijah Blakman, Capt.
John Smith, Lt.

Sworn before me this 10 day of Oct., 1778.

J. M. Varnum, B. G.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakman's Company in a Battlion of Force in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne. from Octr 1st to Novr 1st 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol, Nov. 28th 1778.
Then mustred Capt. Elijah Blakman Company as specified in the above Roll

F. Green, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Blakman's Company from (? Octr 1778.

Paunton

AUG. - 7. 37031390 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	36	20	56

I do swear ~~that the~~ within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to them United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Elijah Clapman, Capt.
John Smith, Lieut.

Bristol

Sworn before me this 28th day
of Nov., 1778.

W. Sherburne
Col. Commandant

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakman's Company in a Battalion of Force in the service of the United States commanded by Colo Henry Sherburn from Novr 1st to Decr 1st 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol, Dec 5. 1778.
Then mustred Capt. Elijah Blakman's Company as specified on the above Roll.

F. Green, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll for November 1778 of Capt. Blakman's Company

Dunton

AUG. - 7. 37031391 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	42	14	56

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Elijah Blakman, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of Dec.r, 1778.

W.m Sherburne, Col.

late Capt. Elijah Blakeman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of the late Capt.
Elijah Blakemans Company in Col.
Sherburnes Regt for the Month of
July 1779

Amount £ 146. 8.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of late Capt. Blakemans
Company for the Month of July 1779

(5456) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Late Capt. Elijah Blakemans Co.,
Shelburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of the late Capt
Elijah Blakemans Company in Col.
Henry Shelburnes Regt. for the Month
of June 1779

Amount £.12.6.

(Signed) John Smith Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of the Capt. Blakemans
Company for the Month of June 1779

R Walker

Late Capt Elijah Blakman's Co:,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of the late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Company in Col: Sherburn Reg: for One Month ℔ May 1779.

Amount £ 146: 10: 8:

(Signed) John Smith Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Abstract late Capt Blackmans Comy May 1779

A Walker

2d Co.,

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of the 2d Company in Lt. Sherburn Regt. for the Month of August 1779

Amount £ 27 - s. 10

(Signed) John Smith

ENDORSEMENT.

N.B. The Subsistence allowed by a late Resolution of Congress commenct the 18th of August 1779 and cast from the same.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Abstract of the 2d Company in Lt. Sherburne Regt. for the Month of August 1779.

R Saltonstall

2d Co.,

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of the 2d Company in Col° Sherburne's Reg't for the Month of Sept. 1779.

Amount £ 416. 1. 3.

(Signed) John Smith Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Abstract of the 2d Company in Col° Sherburne's Reg't for the Month of Sept. 1779.

Lieut John Smiths Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Lt John Smiths
Company in Lt Col Henry Sherburne
Regt from October 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Amount £ 41 : 1 : 14.

(Signed) John Smith Lt

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the within abstract
is just & true agreeable to my knowledge
&c.

Jno Smith Lt.

Sworn to before me this 9th Nov 1779
John Stark B. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Lieut Smith
Oct 1779

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Lt. John Smith Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of Lt. John Smith's Company in Col. Sherburne's Regt. for the Month of Nov. 1779

Amount 300. 00/90 Dolls

(Signed) Ebenezer Blake Sergt.
Who Commd Officer present

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Lt. John Smith
Serving in Col. Sherburne Regt. for
the Month of Nov. 1779

R. Walker

(5454) [OVER] Copyist.

Lt John Smith's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Lt. John Smith
Company in Col.o Sherburne
Regt. for the Month of December 1779

Amount 13 00 90 Dolls

(Signed) Ebenezer Blake Brig.r
No Comd. Office present.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Lt. John Smith
Company in Col.o Sherburne Regt
for the Month of Decem.r 1779

R. Walker

(5456) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakmans Compnay in a Battlion of Force in the service of the United States. Commanded by Cole Henry Sherburn, from Decr 1st to Janr 1st 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Janr 2d 1779. Then mustered Capt. Elijah Blakmans Compney as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green, D. M. M.

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Blakman's Compney from 1 Decr to 1 Janr 79.

Purton

AUG. 7. 37031392 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	24	54

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~them~~ the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Josiah Brown, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6th day

of Janr, 1779.

W. Sherburne, Col. Comdt.

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Blakmans Company in a Battilion of Forces in the service of the United States Commandid by Col.o Henry Sherburn, from Febr.y 1 to March 1st 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustred then Capt. Elijah Blakman's Company as specified in the above Roll. Bristol 16th March 1779.

Frant.s Green
Commis.y of Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.t Blackmans Compy. Colo.o H. Sherburnes Regim.t for Feb.y 1779.

Junton

AUG. - 7. 37031393 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals		2	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	17	37	54

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Smith, Lt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ ~~day of~~ March 17, 1779.

W. Sherburne, Bd. Admt.

Late Capt. Elijah Blakmans Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt. Elijah Blakmans Company in a Battilion of Forces in the service of the United States - Commanded by Col. Henry Sherburn - from 1 to May 1, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 1st May - 79.
Mustred then Capt. Elijah Blakmans Company as specified in the above Roll.

Franc. Green
Commis. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Late Capt. Blakmans Company for April 1779

Dunton

Copyist.

AUG. - 7.

37031395

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	35	19	54

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Smith, Lt.

Sworn before me this 5th day

of May, 1779.

A. J. Sherburne
Col. Comdt.

Late Capt. Elijah Blakmans Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Late
Capt. Elijah Blakmans Company
in a Battelion of Force in the
service of the United States
Commandid by Colo Henry
Sherburn, from March 1
to April 1st 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol, 5th Apl. 1779.
Mustred then Capt.
Elijah Blakmans Compa-
-ny as specified in the
above Roll.

Frans Green
Commy. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Late
Capt. Blakmans Company
for March 1779.

Dunton

Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031394 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	32	19	51

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to ~~the~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Smith, Lt.

Sworn before me this 12th day

of April, 1779.

H. J. Sherburne
Col. Comdt.

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Company in a Battilion of Force in the service of the United States Commanded by Cole Henry Sherburn, from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bristol 5th June 1779. Mustred then the Late Capt. Elijah Blakmans Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Frant Green
Commis'd. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Late Capt. Blackman's Com'd. May 1779.

Plumton

AUG. - 7. 37031396 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	33	19	52

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of knowledge.

John Smith, Lt.

Sworn before me this 7th day of June, 1779.

W. W. Sherburne, Col. Comdt.

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Company in a Battilion of Force in the service of the United States Commandid by Col.o Henry Sherburn, from June 1st to July 1st 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Bristol 2d July 1779.
Mustred then the Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Company as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green, C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt. Blakmans Company for the Month of June 1779.

Dunton

AUG. - 7. 37031398 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	22	52

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the~~m~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Smith Lt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of July, 1779.

R. J. Sherburne, Col Comdt.

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co.,
Shorburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Company in a Battilion of Force in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Henry Shorburn, from July 1st to August 1st 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bristol, Aug. 6th 1779. Mustred then the Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Company as specified in the above Roel.

F. Green. C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster of the Late Capt. Blakman's Company for the month of July 1779.

Dunton

AUG. - 7. 37031400 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	2		2
Privates	24	26	50

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Smith, Lt.

Sworn before me this 7th day of August, 1779.

Ky. Sherburne, Col. Comdt.

2d Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the 2d. Company in a Battilion of Force in the service of the United States, Commandid by Colo Henry Sherburne, from August 1 to September 1st 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol, Sept 2d 1779.
Mustred then the 2d Company as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green, C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Rool of ye 2d Company in Cole Sherburne's Regt. for ye Month of August 1779.

Dunton

AUG. - 7. 37031402 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	2		2
Privates	27	23	50

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Josiah Brown, Lt.

Sworn before me this 11th day of Sept., 1779.

W. J. Sherburne, Col. Comd.

2d Co.,

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the 2d Company in a Battalion of Force in the service of the United States. Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne from Septr 1st to Octr 1st 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol, Oct. 19. 1779.
Mustred then the 2d Company as specified in the above Roll.

Franc Green
C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of the 2d Company in Colo Sherburne Regt. for the month of Sept. 1779

Denton

AUG. - 7. 37031404 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	34	14	48

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of knowledge.

Josiah Brown Lt.
Amos Galpin Ens.

Sworn before me this 19th day of October, 1779.

W. J. Sherburne, Col. Comd.

Lieut. John Smiths Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. John Smith Company in a Battilion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburn from October 1st to Novbr 1st 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Warwick, Novr 10th 1779. Mustred then Lt. John Smith Company as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green, C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Lt. Smith Company in Colo Sherburns Regt. for the Month of Octobr 1779.

Printon

AUG. 7 1895.
37031406

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	18	49

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the~~m~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Jno. Smith, Lt.

Sworn before me this 10th day of November, 1779.

John Stark, B. Gen.

Lieut. John Smith's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Lt. John Smith Company in a Battalion of Force in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne for the month of Novr & Decmr 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustred then Lt. John Smith Company as specified in the above Roll.
Jany. 28th 1780
T. Edwards
Comy. Musters pro. tem.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Smith Company in Colo Sherburne Regement for the months of Novr & Decmr 1779.

Preston

 Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031408 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	23	48

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Morris Town Jany 30. 1780
I do certify on Honour that
the within muster is just
& true according to the best of my
knowledge. No Commissioned
Officer present.
Joshua Trafton
Capt. Comdt.

Lt. John Smith's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Lt. John Smith's
Company Col° Henry Sherburnes
Regiment for the Months of Janry & Feby
1780.

Amount 2668 Dolls

(Signed) Amos Galpin Comsy

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Lt. John Smiths
Company Col. Sherburnes Regt. for
the Months of Janry & Feby 1780.

A Walker

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Late Lt John Smith's Co.,

Shubrick's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of the late Lt. John Smith's Company Col°. Henry Shubrick's Regt. for the Month of March 1780

Amount 1062: 10:

(Signed) Amos Galpin Ens:

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of the late Lt. Smith's Company Col°. Shubrick's Regt. for the Month of March 1780

R. J. Miller

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Late Lt. John Smith's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the late Lieut. John Smith's Company Col° Henry Sherburne's Regt. for the Month of April 1780

Amount 654 76/90 Dolls

(Signed) Asa Lyon Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the late Lieut. John Smith's Company Col° H.Y. Sherburne's Reg. for Apr. 1780.

Copyist.

Lieut John Smith's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. John Smith's Company in a Battallion of Forces in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne — For the months of Jan.y & Feb.y 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morristown, March 2d 1780, Mustered then Lt. John Smith's Company as specified in the above Roll.

J. Edwards,
Asts Brig. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. Smith's Company Colo Sherburne's Regt. for the month of Jan.y & Feb.y 1780

Paunton

AUG. - 7. 37031411 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers		1	1
Privates	31	16	47

I do swear that the within muster roll is a ~~true~~ state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Amos Galpin, Ensn 5th

Sworn before me this ____ day

of March, 17

H. Jackson, Cole Comdt.
Gen'l Stark's Brigade.

Lieut. John Smith's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Lt. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne — For the month of March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

April 3d 1780. Mustered then Lt. John Smith's Company as specified in the above Roll.

T. Edwards
Acts. Brig. Insp.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt. John Smith's Company Colo Sherburne's Regt. for the month of March 1780.

Dunton

AUG. - 7. 37031413 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	10	25

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Amos Galpin, Ensn

Sworn before me this 3d day

of April, 1780.

N. Jackson Col. Comdt.
Gen'l. Stark's Brigade

Late Lieut. John Smiths Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Late Lieut. John Smiths Company in the Battalion Forces in the service of the United States — Commanded by Col.o N.J. Sherburne — For the month of April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp May 4th 1780
Mustered then the late Lt. John Smiths Company as specified in the above Roll.

Nicht.s Fish
Sub Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Late Lieut. John Smiths Company Col.o N.J. Sherburne's Regt. for April 1780

Purton

AUG. 7. 37031415 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Asa Lyon, Lt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of May, 1780.

H. Jackson, Lt. Col. Comdt.
Gen'l. Stark's Brigade

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Benjamin Burton's
late Capt. Benjamin Burton's

Co.,

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37031417	20	37031436
2	1418	21	1437
3	1419	22	
4	1420	23	
5	1421	24	
6	1422	25	
7	1423	26	
8	1424	27	
9	1425	28	
10	1426	29	
11	1427	30	
12	1428	31	
13	1429	32	
14	1430	33	
15	1431	34	
16	1432	35	
17	1433	36	
18	1435	37	
19	1434	38	

Capt Benj. Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benj. Burtons Compy. in the Regt of foot in the Servis of the United States Commanded by Col Henry Sherburn, from the 1st of Nov to the 5th of Decemb.

CERTIFICATE.

Rye December 6. 1777
Mustered then Capt Benj. Burtons Compy. as is specified in the above roll

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

Henry Rutgers Lieut
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Benj. Burtons Com
Col Henry Sherburne's Regt.
Dec 1. 1777

Stubbs

(543c) (OVER.) Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031420 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	19	33

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj. Burton Capt
Samuel Winn Lieut

Sworn before me this 6 day

of Dec, 1777.

Sam' Wyllys Col Comdt
of General Parsons Brigade

Capt Benj. Burton's Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benj
Burton Company of one the
Sixteen Regiment of foot in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel
Henry Sherburne

CERTIFICATE.

Boston Sept 5. 1777. Mustered
then Capt Burtons Company as
Specified in the above Roll

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

Andw Brown
Dy. Musts Master,

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Burton Col°
Sherburn September 1777

Stubble

AUG. - 7. 37031419 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	4	29

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benja Burton Capt
Elisha Holmes Lt
Samuel Winn Ensign

Sworn before me this 5th day of Sept, 1777

W. Heath M.G.

Capt Benj. Burton's Co.,
Col Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captn
Benjamin Burtons Company
of one the sixteen regiments of
foot in the service of the
United States Commanded
by Colonel Henry Sherburn

CERTIFICATE.

Boston 25 Aug. 1777
Mustered then Captn Benjn
Burtons Compy as Specified
in the abooe roll

Andw Brown
Dy Mustr Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Captn Burton Colonel
Sherburn. August.

Stubble

AUG. - 7. 37031418 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	2		2
Privates	24	2	26

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Hugh Holmes Lt
Samuel Winn Ensn

Sworn before me this 25 day of Aug, 1777.

W. Heath M.G.

Capt Benj[a] Burtons Co.,
Col. Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benj[a] Burtons Company of one of the sixteen Regiments of foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Henery Sherburn.

CERTIFICATE.

Cambridge July 5. 1777
Mustered then Capt Benj[a] Burtons Comp[y] as specified in the above roll

And[w] Brown
D[y]. Must. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Burtons.
Sherburns Regt July 1777

Stubbs

AUG. - 7. 37031417 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	11	24

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj. Benton Capt.
Hugh Holmes Lt

Sworn before me this 5th day of July, 1777.

Thad Mason
Justice of ye peace

Capt. Benj. Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benjn
Burtons Company in a
Battalion of force in the
service of the United States of
America Commanded by Colo
Henry Sherburne for the
Month of Dec 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Jany 2d 1779
then mustered Capt Benj
Burtons Compy as Specified
in the above roll

F. Green D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Burtons
Compy for Decr 1778

S Stubbs

AUG. - 7. 37031431 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	24	15	39

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj Burton's Capt

Sworn before me this 6" day

of Janry, 1779.

Hey Shenburne

Col Condt

Capt Benj. Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benjn Burtons Compy in the Battn of forces in the Servis of the United States of America Commd. by Coll Sherburne for the month of Nov 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Dec 5. 1778.
I the mustered Capt Benjn Burtons Compy as is Specifyd in the above roll.

F. Green D. M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Benj. Burtons Compy for Nov 1778

Stubbs

AUG. - 7. 37031430 95.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	9	39

We I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Benj. Burton Capt
Saml Winn Lt.

Sworn before me this 6 day of Dec, 1778.

_____

Capt Benj. Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benj^a Burtons Compy, in a Batt^n of forces in the servis of the United States of America Commanded by Colo Hez Sherburne from the first of Oct to the first of Nov 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Bristol Nov 28. 1778
The mustered Capt Benj. Burtons Compy as is specifyd in the above roll

F. Green D. M. G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Burtons Compy for Oct 1778

J Trumble

AUG. - 7. 37031429 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	28	11	39

We I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Benj. Burton Capt

Saml Winn Lt

Sworn before me this 26 day of Nov, 1778.

Hy. Shelburne Col.

Capt Benj. Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Batt'n Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benja Burtons Compy in the Battn of forces in the Servis of the United States of America Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne from the first of Augt. to the first of Oct. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Warren Oct 9. 1778
Then mustered Capt Benja Burtons Compy as Specified in the above roll

F. Greene D. Mstr.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Burton Comp. Colo Hey Sherburne Regt Aug. Sept. 1778.

Stubbs

(548c) (OVER.) Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031428 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	10	39

We I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Benj. Burton Capt.
Danl Winn Lt

Sworn before me this 10 day of Oct, 1778.

J. M Varnum B. Gl.

Capt Benj. Burtons Co.,

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benj^{a} Burtons Compy in the Batt^{n} of Forces in the Servis of the United States of America Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Rhode Island August 21 1778. Then mustered Capt Burtons Comp as Specified in the above roll

F. Green D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt Benj Burtons Comp Col Henry Sherburne Regt from the 21 July to this day 1778

Stubble

AUG. 7.
37031427
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	2	1	3
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	23	16	39
Privates			

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Benj. Burton Capt

Samuel Wrinn Lt

Sworn before me this 23 day of Aug, 1778.

Jas Livingston Col. Comdt

Capt Benj Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benj.
Burtons Comp in the Battn of
Forces in the Service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Col° Henry
Sherburne Esqr

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 21. 1778
Mustered then Capt Benj^a Burtons
Compy as Specified in the above roll.
this muster is taken from 1 of
June to this day.

Jacob Jn° Lansing
Depy M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Benj. Burtons
Co Colonel Shearburnes Batt^n from
June 1 to July 21. 1778
Richard Varick D. M. M. Genl

Stubble

AUG. - 7. 1895.
37031426

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			1
Sergeants	3		
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	8	39

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj. Burton Capt
Saml Hains Lt

Sworn before me this 21 day of July, 1778.

Sam H. Parsons
B. G.

Capt Benj.a Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benj.a Burtons Comp.y in a Regt of foot in the servis of the United States of America Commanded by Col.o Henry Sherburne Esq.r Taken from the first of May to the first of June 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

1778 Fort Arnold June 9.th Then Mustered Capt Benj.a Burtons Compy as is Spaisifyd in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr
D.y M. Master,

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt Benj.a Burtons Compy for the month of May 1778

Stubble

AUG. - 7. 37031425 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	34	4	38

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benja Burton Capt
Hugh Holmes Lt.

Sworn before me this 10th day of June, 1778.

Sam H. Parsons
B. G.

Capt Benj. Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benj.ⁿ Burtons Company in a Regt of foot in the service of the United States of America Commanded by by Henry Sherburne Esq. Col.° Inlisted for three years. Taken from first Day of april to the first of May 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

May 7. 1778. Mustered then Capt Benj. Burtons Company as specified in the above Roll.

N. B. the men are all Inlisted for three years & no longer.

Henry Rutgers Junr
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt Benj. Burtons Company Colo Hy. Sherburns Regt for ~~the~~ April 1778. May 1

Stubbs

AUG. - 7. 37031424 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	5	27

We I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Hugh Holmes Lt
Samuel Trimble Lt

Sworn before me this 8 day of May 1778.

James Clinton B Genl

Capt Benj. Burton's Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benjn Burtons Company in a Regt of foot in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esq Colo
Taken from first of March to the first Day of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 13, 1778 Mustered then Capt Benja Burtons Compy as Specified in the Above roll.

Henry Rutgers Insr
D. Mr, Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster roll of Capt Benja Burtons Compy Colo Henry Sherburnes Regt for the Months of March, 1778

Stubbs

AUG. - 7. 37031423 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		4	4
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	18	13	31

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Winn Lt

Sworn before me this 16 day of April, 1778.

James Clinton
B Genl.

Capt Benj. Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benjn Burtons Company in a Regiment of foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col Henry Sherburne Esq taken from first of Feby to first of March 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill March 4. 1778
Mustered then Capt Benjn. Burtons Company as specified in the above roll.

Henry Rutgers Inspr
D.M.M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Benjn Burtons Compy Col Sherburnes Regt March 1. 1778

✓

AUG. - 7. 37031422 1895. r-1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		2	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals		3	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	12	18	30

We I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. So help us God.

Benj Burton Capt
Samuel Winn Lt.

Sworn before me this 6" day of March, 1778.

Hez Sherburne
Col Commandant

Capt Benj. Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benj. Burtons Compy. in the regt of foot in the Servis of the United States Comand. by Col Henry Sherburn from the first day of Jan to the first of Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 23. 1778. Mustered Capt Benj. Burton's Compy. as is Specifyd in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Junr
D M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Burtons Compy Col Hcy Sherburnes Regt Feby 1. 1778

Stubbs

AUG. 7. 37031421 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	7	22	29

We X do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj. Burton Capt
Thomas Russell Ensn

Sworn before me this 23 day of Feby, 1778.

Hay Sherburne
Col Commandant

Lat Capt Benj^a Burton's Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Abstract of the late
Capt. Benj^a Burtons Compy in
Col^o Hy Sherburnes Regt for
the months of May 1779

Amount £ 112. 0 " 8

(Signed) Ephraim Cary Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

The late Capt Benj^a Burton's
Abstract for the Month of May
1779.

Stubbs

Copyist.

Capt Benj^a Burton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Benj^a Burton's Comp^y
in Col^o Batt^n of Forces
in the Servis of United
States of America, Command
by Col^o Henry Sherburne
for the Month of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Bristol 5 June
1779: Mustered then
Capt. Burtons Comp^y as
Specified in the above
Roll.

Fran^s Green. Commis^y Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Burtons
Comp^y, Col^o Hy Sherburnes
Regt for the Month of
May.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031436 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	12	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

I. Russell, Ensign

Sworn before me this 7 day

of June, 1779.

Ng Sherburne, Col. Cavdy.

Capt. Benj^a Burtons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Benj^a Burtons Comp^y
in a Batt^n of Forces in
the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col^o Henry Sherburne,
For the Month of April
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol May the 1st
Day. Then Mustered
Capt. Burtons Comp^y
as Specify^d in the
above Roll.

Fran^s Green.
Commiss^y Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Burtons
Comp^y Col^o Sherburne Batt^n
of R. Island Forces for
April 1779.

P. T. Hughes

(543c) (OVER.) Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031434 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	11	35

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Benj^a Burton Capt.

Sworn before me this 5 day

of May, 1779.

Ely Sheldon J. Court

Capt. Benj^a Burtons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Benj^a Burtons Comp^y
in a Batt^n of Forces
in the service of the
United States of America.
Comm^d by Col. Sly
Sherburne for the
Month of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Apr 5th Day
Then Mustered Capt.
B Burton^s Comp^y as is
Specified in the
above Roll

Fran^o Green.
Commiss^y Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll. Cap. B Burtons
Company Col. Sherburns
Regt, for March 1779

J. G. Taylor

AUG. - 7.
37031435
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	14	35

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according ~~to the~~ best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Benjn Burton Capt.

Sworn before me this 12 day of Apr, 1779.

Hy Sherburne Col. Comdt

Capt Benj. Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Benjn Burtons Company in the Battalion of forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. Henry Sherburn for the Month of Feby 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol March 16. 1779
then Mustered Capt B Burtons Compy. as is Spaisifyd in the above roll

Franc's Green
Commiss'y. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt B Burtons Compy. for Feby 1779

J Trible

AUG. - 7. 37031433 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	16	19	35

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 17 day of March, 1779.

Hay Sherburne
Col. Comdt.

Capt Benj. Burtons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt
Benj. Burtons Company in the
Battalion of forces in the Service
of the United States of America
Commanded by Col Henry
Sherburn for the Month of
Janry 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Feb~ x——
Mustered Capt B. Burtons
Compy as is Spraisifyd x——
x—Roll

J. x——

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Burtons
Compy. for Janry 1779

x roll torn

Stubble

(548c) (OVER.) Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031432 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	13	35

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

B. Burton Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day

of Feby, 1779.

Wm Bradford Maj. Comdt

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Ellis'
" Amos Stanton's
Late Capt. Amos Stanton's

} Co.,

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37031438	20	37031457
2	1439	21	1458
3	1440	22	1459
4	1441	23	1460
5	1442	24	1461
6	1443	25	1462
7	1444	26	1463
8	1445	27	1465
9	1446	28	1464
10	1447	29	1466
11	1448	30	1468
12	1449	31	1467
13	1451	32	1469
14	1450	33	1470
15	1452	34	1471
16	1453	35	1472
17	1454	36	1473
18	1455	37	1474
19	1456	38	1475

Capt John Ellis' Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
John Ellis's Company in the
Detachment of the Regt. of
Foot in the service of the
United States Comd. by
Henry Sherburne Esqr. Colo

CERTIFICATE.

August 1 1777
Mustered then Capt John
Ellis's Company as specified
in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr.
D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Ellis' Compy — Regt Commanded
by Col Henry Sherburn
Aug 1 1777

AUG. 7 37031438 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	20	11	31

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of knowledge.

John Ellis Capt.
Henry Williams Lt.

Sworn before me this Eighteenth day of August, 1777.

James Clinton
Br Genl

Capt John Ellis' Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt. John Ellis's Company in the Detachment of the Regt. of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr Colo.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 11 1777
Mustered then Capt John Ellis's Company as specified in the above Roll.
Henry Rutgers Junr
D M Master

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt John Ellis's Compy — Regt Comd by Col Henry Sherburne
Sept 1 1777

A Pell Summary

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031439 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	30	7	37

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~my~~ our best ~~of~~ knowledge.

Amos Stanton Lt.

Henry Williams Lt.

Sworn before me this 13th day of September, 1777.

J. M. Varnum

B. Gl.

Capt John Ellis' Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt John Ellis's Company in the Regt of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr? Taken from 1 of Nov to 1 of Decem^r

CERTIFICATE.

Decem^r 6 1777
Mustered then Capt John Ellis's compy as specified in the within Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
D M Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt John Ellis's Company
Col Henry Sherburnes Reg
Dec 1 1777

A P Summers

Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031440 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	15	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of knowledge.

Henry Williams Lt.

Sworn before me this 6th day

of Decem^{r}, 1777.

Saml Wyllys Col Comd^{t}.

of General Parsons's Brigade

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt Amos Stantons Company in the Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Com^d by Henry Sherburne Esq Col.
Taken from the 1st day Decem^r to 1st Janry 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill Janry 12 1778
Mustered then Capt Amos Stantons Company as specifyed in the within Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stantons Compny Col^o Hy Sherburnes Regt.
Janry 1778

A P Stimson

AUG. 7. 37031441 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	11	32

~~I~~ We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Henry Williams Lt.
Ebenr Stanton Lt.

Sworn before me this 13 day of January, 1778.

H G Sherburne
Col Commandant

Capt. Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt Amos Stanton's Company in a Regt of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr Colo from the first of Janry to the first of Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 23. 1778
Mustered then Capt Amos Stantons Company as specified in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
D M Masters

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Amos Stantons
Col H Sherburnes Regt
Feby 1 1778

A P Miller

(548h) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. - 7.

37031442

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	15	20	35

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Stanton Capt.

Sworn before me this 23 day

of Feby, 1778.

H Y Sherburne

Col. Commandant

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,
Sherburnie's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt Amos Stanton's Company in a Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr Col^o

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill March 4 1778
Mustered then Capt Amos Stantons Company as specified in the above roll
Henry Rutgers Junr.
D. M. master

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt Amos. Stanton's Company Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt. March 1 1778

A P Mahney

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. - 7 37031443 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	11	25	36

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, of any individual according to ~~the best of~~ my best knowledge.

Amos Stanton Capt.

Fish Kill March 6th 1778

Sworn before me ~~this~~ ..... ~~day~~

of ....., 17 .

H. J. Sherburne

Col. Commandant.

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stanton's Company in a Regt of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr. Colo. Taken from first March to first April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 13. 1778
Mustered then Capt Amos Stantons Company as specified in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
D Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stanton's Compy Colo Henry Sherburne's Regt for the month of March 1778

A P Wimer

AUG. - 7. 37031444 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	19	22	41

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Eben^r Stanton Lt.
Gershom Wilcox Ensign

Sworn before me this 16th day of April, 1778.

James Linton
B. Genl.

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stanton's Comp'y in a Regt of Foot in the service of the United States Com'd by Henry Sherburne Esq'r Colo

CERTIFICATE.

May 1778
Mustered then Capt. Amos Stanton's Comp'y as specifyed in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Jun'r
D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stanton's Comp'y Col. Sherburne's Reg't.
May 1 1778

A. Whitney

AUG. - 7.

37031445

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	38	2	40

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Henry Williams, Lt.
Gershom Wilcox, Cn.

Sworn before me this 8th day of May, 1778.

James Clinton
B. Genl.

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Rool of Capt Amos Stanton's Comy in a Regt of Foot in the service of the United States Comd by Henry Sherburne Esqr. Colo.
Taken from the first of May to first of June

CERTIFICATE.

June 9 1778
Mustered then Capt Amos Stantons Comy as specified in the above Roll
Henry Rutger's Junr
Dy M Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Amos Stanton's Muster Role for the month of May 1778. Col Henry Sherburne's Regt

A. P. Whitney

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031446 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	41	3	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Stanton Capt.
Gershom Wilcox Ens^n

Sworn before me this 10th day of June, 1778.

Saml H Parsons
B. G.

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Rool of Capt Amos Stanton's Company in the Batalion of Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col° Henry Sherbourne

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 21 1778
Mustered then Capt Amos Stantons Company as specifyed in the within Roll
This muster taken from 1 of June to this day

Jacob M Lansing
Depy. m. m.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stantons Co. Col°. Sherburnes Battalion. from June 1 to July 21 1778.

A. Whitney

AUG. - 7. 37031447 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	35	8	43

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, of any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Amos Stanton Capt

Hy Williams Lt.

Sworn before me this 21st day of July, 1778.

Saml H Parsons

B. G.

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stanton's Company in the
Batalion of Forces in the
service of the United
States Commanded by
Col° Henry Sherburne

CERTIFICATE.

Middletown R Island August 21 1778
Mustered then Capt Amos Stantons
Company as specifyed in the above Rool.
This muster taken from 1st of July
to this day

J Green

D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stanton's Company Col Sherburne's
Regt.

A Pattinson

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 1-7
37031448
895.
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	31	13	44

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Hy Williams Lt.
Gershom Wilcox Ens.n

Sworn before me this 23 day

of August 1778.

Jas Livingston
Col.o Comd.t

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Compy in the
Battalion of Forces in the service
of the United States
Commanded by Col. Hy Sherburne
Taken from August 1st to the
last Sept. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Warren Octob^r 9 1778
Mustered then Capt Amos
Stanton's Compy as specifyed
in the within Roll
J Green
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Compy Col^o Hy.
Sherburne's Regt.

A P Whitney

(5434) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. - 7.

37031449

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	30	15	45

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Stanton, Capt.
Gershom Willcox Ens^n

Sworn ~~before me this~~ ~~day~~ of Oct 10, 1778.

J M Varnum
B G

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stanton's Comp'y in the Batalion
of Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Col H.J. Sherburne.
Taken from the 1st of Oct.
to the 1st of Nov. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Boston Nov 28 1778
Mustered then Capt. Amos
Stanton's Comp'y as specified
in the within roll
J Green
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Stantons
Comp'y in Col° Sherburne's
Regt. Mo of October 1778

Stanhope

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. - 7.

37031451

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	27	18	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Stanton Capt
Ebenr Stanton L.t

Bristol

Sworn before me this ..... day

of 28 of Nov, 1778.

H.G. Sherburne
Col. Comdt.

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stanton's Company in the
Batalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo Hy.
Sherburne

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Dec 5 1778
Mustered then Capt Amos
Stanton's Compy as specified
in the above Roll
J Greer. D, M,G,

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of
Capt Stantons Compy
for Nov. 1778

A Parsons

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 1 7.
37031450
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	14	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, of any individual according to the best of my knowledge

Henry Williams Lt.
Ebenezer Stanton Lt

Sworn before me this at Bristol day of Dec 6, 1778.

H Sherburne
Col Comdt

Capt. Amos Stantons Co.,

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt. Amos Stantons
Comp.y. Col. H. J. Sherburne
for the Month of June 1779

Amount Total £ 148

(Signed) Amos Stanton Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt. A. Stantons
Comp.y. Col Sherburnes Regt
for the Months of June 1779

A. W. Skinner

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt. Amos Stantons Comp'y. Col. Henry Sherburnes Regt. for the month of May 1779

Amount £ 148.

(Signed) Amos Stanton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt A Stantons Comp'a Col Sherburnes Regt For the Month of May 1779

W. O. Lenear

(5455b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt. Amos Stantons Comp. of Col. Jos. Sherburnes Reg't. for the month of July 1779.

Amount £ 148- 8

(Signed) Not Signed

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay abstract of Capt Amos Stantons Comp. Col Jos. Sherburnes Regt for the Month of July 1779

M M Spencer

Capt. Amos Stantons Co.,

Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt. Amos Stantons Comp.y Col Hazen Sherburnes Regt for the Month of August 1779

Amount £ 267- 18- 10

(Signed) Amos Stanton Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

N B. The Subsistance Allowed by a late Resolution of Congress commenced the 18th day of August 1779. And Ceas't from the same

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay abstract of Capt Amos Stantons Comp.y for the Month of August 1779

W W Stevens

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,

Sherbornes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt. Amos Stantons Comp.y Col Henry Sherbornes Regt. for the Month of Sept. 1779

Amount Total £ 397—8

(Signed) Amos Stanton Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt Amos Stantons Company for the Month of September 1779.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt Amos Stantons Comp. Col. H. J. Sherburnes Regt for the Month of October 1779

Amount £ 396 – 18

(Signed) Amos Stanton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I do Swear that the within Abstract is just & true Agreeable to my Muster Roll

Amos Stanton Capt

Sworn before me this 2nd Nov. 1779

John Stark B Gen

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract for Capt Amon Stantons Com. J. Col H. J. Sherburnes Regt for the Months of Oct 1779

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt Amos Stantons Company Col H. J. Sherburnes Regt for the month November 1779

Amount 1241. 30/90 Dollars

(Signed) Henry Williams Ls

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract for Capt Amos Stantons Comp.y Col H. J. Sherburnes Regt for the Months of Novr. 1779

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt Amos
Stantons Comp.y. Col H.J.
Sherburnes Regt for the
month of December 1779

Amount 1241 30/90. Dollars

(Signed) Henry Williams Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt Amos Stantons
Comp.y. Col H.J. Sherburnes Regt
For the of Dec.r 1779

W.m Skeen

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Compy in the Battalion
of Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Colo Hy Sherburne
Taken from the 1rr of Jany
to the 1st of Feby 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 6th Feby 1779
Then Mustered Capt Amos
Stantons Compy as specified
in the above Roll
J Green D M M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Stantons
Compy in Colo Sherburnes Regt.
Taken for the mo of Jany 1779

Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031453 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	28	17	45

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Ebenr Stanton Lt.

Sworn before me this 7 day of Feby, 1779.

Wm Bradford

Maj. Comdt

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stanton's
Company in the Batalion of Forces
in the service of the United States
Commanded by Colo Hy. Sherburne's
Taken from Dec 1 1778 to the 1
Janry 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 2 Janry 1779
Mustered then Capt Amos Stantons
Company as specifyed in the
above Roll

J Green
D m m

ENDORSEMENT.

A muster Roll of Capt Stantons
Compy in Col. Sherburnes Regt
Taken for the mo of Dec 1778

A P Hime

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031452 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	31	15	46

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ebenezer Stanton 2d Lt.

Sworn before me this 3d day of January, 1779.

Hy Sherburne
Col Comdt

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stanton's Compy in the Battalion
of Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Colo Henry Sherburne
Taken from the first of Feby.
to the First of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 16th March 1779
Then mustered Capt Amos
Stanton's Compy as specifyed
in the above Roll
Fran's Green
Commis'd Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Stantons
Colo Sherburnes Regt. for the month
of Feby 1779

A Parkman

Copyist.

AUG. - 7.

37031454

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	2	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	20	25	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of knowledge.

Henry Williams Lt.
Ebenr Stanton Lt.
Brevd Garrison

Sworn before me this 17th day of March, 1779.

Hy. Sherburne
Col Comdt

Capt. Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roole of Capt. Amos Stantons Compy in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col° Jno Sherburne Taken from the first of April to the first of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Boston May the 1st 1779
Mustered then Capt Amos Stanton's Compy as specified in the above Roll
Fran's Green
Comm'y Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roole of Capt Stantons Compy Col Sherburnes Regt. for the month of April 1779.

A P Rhimey

AUG. - 7. 1895.
37031456

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	15	44

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Amos Stanton, Capt.
Henry Williams, Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day of May, 1779.

J Hy Sherburne
Col Comdt.

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Rool of Capt Amos Stanton's Company in a Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Henry Sherburne from the 1st of March to the 1st Apl 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Apl. 5 1779
Mustered then Capt Amos Stanton's Company as specified in the above Rool
Franc's Green
Comm'y Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stantons Compy Col Sherbornes Regt. for the Month of March 1779

A Parsons

AUG. - 7. 37031455 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	26	18	44

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Amos Stanton

Sworn before me this 12th day

of April, 1779.

Hy Sherburne

Col Comdt

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Compy in the
Battallion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo Hy.
Sherburne
Taken from the 1st of May
to the 1st of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Bristol 5th June 1779
Mustered then Capt Amos
Stantons Company as
Specified in the above
Roll

Franc Green
Commissary Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Compy Col Sherburne's
Regt for the Month of May 1779

A. P. Whitney

AUG. - 7.

37031457

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	2	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	15	44

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the~~s~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Amos Stanton Capt
Henry Williams Lt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of June, 1779.

H Y Sherburne
Col. Comd't.

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stanton's Company in the
Battallion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col Henry
Sherburne
Taken from the 1st of June
to the 1st of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bristol 2d July 79
Mustered then Capt Amos
Stantons Company as specified
in the above Rôll
J Green
Commiss Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt A. Stantons
Comp. Col Sherburne's Regt.
For the month of June 1779

A Parsons

AUG. - 7. 37031459 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Flfers	1		1
Privates	36	8	484

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Stanton Capt.

Henry Williams Lt.

Sworn before me this 16th day

of July, 1779.

Dy Sherburne

Col Comdt.

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Comp'y in the Battallion
of Forces in the service of the
United States Commanded by
Col Henry Sherburne
Taken from the 1st of July
to the 1st of August. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bristol Aug 6 1779
Mustered then Capt Amos
Stantons Comp'y, as specified
in the above Roll
F Green
& Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Comp'y Col Sherburnes
Reg't. for the Month of July 1779

A P Moore

Copyist.

AUG. - 7.

3703146 1

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	2		2
Privates	22	20	42

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ebenr Stanton Lt.

Sworn before me this 7th day

of August, 1779.

Hy. Sherburne

Col. Comdt.

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Compy, in the
Batalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col Hy.
Sherburne
Taken from the 1st of Augt.
the 1st Sept. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Sept 2 1779
Mustered then Capt Amos
Stantons Compy as specifyed
in the Above Roll
J Green
C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stanton's
Compy Colo Hy Sherburne's Regt.
For the month of August 1779

A. Parkman

Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031463 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	2		2
Privates	20	19	39

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Amos Stanton Capt
Hy Williams Lt.

Sworn before me this 10 day of Sept, 1779.

H. J. Sherburne
Col Comdt

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Compy in the
Battalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col Hy.
Sherburne for the Month
of Sept. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Oct. 19 1779
Mustered then Capt Amos
Stantons Compy as specified
in the above Roll
Jona Green
Commy Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Compy of Col
Sherburne's Regt. for the month
of Sept. 1779

AUG. 7. 1895.

37031464

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	3		3
Privates	28	11	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Stanton, Capt.

Sworn before me this 19 day of October, 1779.

Hy. Sherburne
Col Comd

Capt. Amos Stantons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Compy in the
Battallion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col Henry
Sherburne. For the Month
of October

CERTIFICATE.

Warwick Nov. 10. 1779
Then Mustered Capt Amos
Stanton's Company as specified
in the above Rool
J. Green
C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Stantons
Co for Oct. 1779

A P Sherburne

AUG. - 7. 37031468 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	2		2
Privates	28	11	39

~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Amos Stanton Capt

Sworn before me this 10 day

of Nov, 1779.

John Stark, Brig. Gen.

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons in the Battallion
of Forces in the Service of the
of the United States Commanded
by Col° Henry Sherburne
for the months of Novem^r &
Decem^r 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jany 28 1780
Then mustered Capt Amos
Stantons Company as specified
in the above Roll
J Edwards
Comy Musters Pro tem.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stantons Company
Col Sherburnes Regt for the months
of Nov & Dec 1779

A Thurston

AUG. - 7. 37031469 - 1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals		3	3
Drummers	2		2
Fifers	2		2
Privates	18	20	38

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Eb Stanton Lt.

Sworn before me this 29th day of January, 17 .

Levi Truesdell
Major Comd't
Gen. Stark's Brigade

Capt Amos Stanton Co.,
Sherburne Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt
Amos Stanton Comp.
Col Hoj. Sherburnes Regt
for the Months of Jan & Feb
1780

Amount 25 43 18/90 Dollars

(Signed) E Stanton Jr

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract for Capt Amos Stantons
Comp. Col Hoj Sherburnes Regt
for the Months of Jan and
Feb 1780

W J Shannon

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt Amos Stanton Comd'g. Col Henry Sherburnes Reg't. for the Month of March. 1780

Amount 1097 70/90 Dollars Total

(Signed) Amos Stanton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay abstract of Capt Amos Stantons Comd'g Col Sherburnes Reg't. for the Month of March. 1780

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,

Sherburnes Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Amos Stantons Company Colo Henry Sherburnes Regt. for the Month of April 1780

Amount 9 5 9 8/90 Dollars Total

(Signed) Asa Lyon Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Late Capt Amos Stantons Compy Colo HS Sherburnes Regt. for April 1780

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stantons Company in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Henry Sherburne For the months of Jany & Feby 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morris Town March 2 1780

Then mustered Capt Amos Stantons Company as specified in the above Roll

J Edwards

Acty Brig Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Amos Stantons Co Col Sherburnes Regt. for the months of Jany & Feby 1780

(5438) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG-7.
37031472
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	2		2
Privates	21	12	33

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the best of~~ my knowledge.

Henry Williams Lt.

Sworn before me this 5th day of March, 1780.

H Jackson
Colo Comdt
Genl Stuarts Brigade

Capt Amos Stantons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Musters Roll of Capt. Amos
Stantons Company in the
Battallion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Col Henry
Sherburne For the months
of March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

April 3 1780
Then mustered Capt Amos
Stantons Company as specified
in the above Roll
J Edwards
Actg Brig. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Masters Roll of Capt Amos
Stantons Company Col Sherburnes
Regt. for the month of March
1780.

A Parsons

Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031474 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	2		2
Privates	18	11	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

A. Stanton Capt.

Sworn before me this 3d day

of April, 1780.

A Jackson

Col. Comdt

Gen'l Starks Brigade

Late Capt Amos Stanton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt
Amos Stantons Company
in a Battalion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo Hy
Sherburne
for the month of April
1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp May 4 1780
Then mustered the late Capt
Amos Stantons Company as
specified in the above Roll
Nich's Fish
Sub Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Capt Amos
Stanton's Company Colo Hy
Sherburne's Regt. for April 1780

A Bowman

(548A) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031476 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Asa Lyon

Sworn before me this 6th day of May A.D., 1780.

H Jackson
Col° Comd.t
Gen.l Starks Brigade

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Abijah Savage's

Co.,

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37031478	20	37031497
2	1479	21	1498
3	1480	22	1499
4	1481	23	1500
5	1482	24	1501
6	1483	25	1502
7	1484	26	1503
8	1485	27	1504
9	1486	28	1505
10	1487	29	1506
11	1488	30	1507
12	1489	31	1508
13	1490	32	1509
14	1491	33	1510
15	1492	34	1511
16	1493	35	1512
17	1494	36	1513
18	1495	37	1514
19	1496	38	1515

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savage's Comp^{y} belonging to Col.
Henry Sherburnes Reg^{t}

CERTIFICATE.

Reg^{t} Decr 6 - 1777 Mustered then
Capt Abijah Savages Comp^{y} as
Specified in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
Lt Col Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Savages
Company Col Henry Sherburnes
Regt Decr 1777

Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031480 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	24	29	53

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Abijah Savage Capt

Jesse Peck Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day of Decem^r, 1779.

Saml Wyllys Col com^dt of Genral Parsons Brigade

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers Serjeant, Drum & Fife Majr and of Capt Abijah Savages Company in the detachment of the -- Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr Colo

CERTIFICATE.

August 1- 1777 Mustered then Capt Abijah Savages Compy as specified in the within Roll
Henry Rutgers junr
D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Compy, Regt Comd by Col Henry Sherburne Augt 1- 1777

Ballard

AUG. 1 7.
37031478
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain	1		1
Adjutant	1		1
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	42	16	58

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abijah Savage Capt
Jacob Stowe Lieut

Sworn before me this 18 day of Augt, 1777.

James Clinton
B Gnl

Capt. Abijah Savages Co.,

Sherburne Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field & Staff Officers Sergeants Drums & Fifes Major and of Capt Abijah Savages Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr.

CERTIFICATE.

Septr 11 1777 Mustered then Capt Abijah Savages Company as specified in the within roll

Henry Sherburne Jun

D M Master

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt Abijah Savages Compy Regt of Foot Commd by Colo Henry Sherburne Sept 1 1777

Ballard

(548c) [OVER] Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 1895.
37031479

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel		1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	1		1
Major		1	1
Chaplain	1		1
Adjutant	1		1
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	44	10	54

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Abijah Savage Capt
Jesse Pratt Lieut

Sworn before me this 13 day of Sept, 1777.

J M Varnum B G

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Shurburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company in the Battalion
of Forces in the Service of the
United States commanded by
Col° Henry Sherburne taken from
the 1 of Oct to the 1 of November 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Nov 28-1778 then
mustered Capt Abijah Savages
Company as specified in the
above Roll F Green
D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Savages
Compy in Col Shurburnes Regt for
the Mo of Oct 1778

Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031490 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVE.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	18	43

~~I~~ do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge. Abijah Savage Capt

Amos Galpin Jun

Sworn before me at Bristol this 28 day of Nov, 1778.

Wm Sherburne Colo Commt

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company in the Battallion of Forces in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col° Henry Sherburne - Taken from the first of November to the first of December 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Dec 5 1778 then Mustered Capt Abijah Savages Company as Specified in the above Roll

F Green D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Savages Company of Col° Sherburnes Regt for the month of November 1778

Ballard

(548c) (OVER.) Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031491 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	28	14	42

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Abijah Savage Capt.
Zadok Howe Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day of Dec, 1778.

Mr Sherburne Col° Comd't

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company in the Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne. Taken from the 1 of August to the 30 of Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Warren Octobr 9-1778 then Mustered Capt Abijah Savages Company as Specified in the aboov Roll

F Green D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company Colo Sherburnes Regt

J Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031489 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	29	13	42

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Abijah Savage Capt

Jesse Pick Lieut

Sworn before me this 10 day of Oct, 1777.

L. M. Varnum D. G.

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Shertburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages
Comp.y in the Battalion of Foot
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Col.o Henry Sherburne
Esqr.

CERTIFICATE.

Rhode Island August 21 1778
then mustered Capt Abijah Savages
Company as specified in the above
Roll J. Green D M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages
Company Col.o Sherburnes Regt

Ballard

AUG. 7.
37031488
8 5

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	28	16	44

~~we~~ I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge. Abijah Savage Capt

Jadoll Howe Lt

Sworn before me this 23 day of Aug, 1778.

Jas Livingston Colo Comdt

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages
Company in the Battn of Troops in
the service of the United States
commanded by Colo Henry
Sherburne ~~from the 1 to the 30~~
~~of June 1778~~

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 21 1778 Mustered
Capt Abijah Savages Company as
Specified in the above Roll - this
Muster taken from first of June to
this day Jacob Jr. Lansing
Dep M M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages
Comd Colo Shearburnes Battal from
1st June to 21 of July 1778
Richd Varick D M M Genl
& as on roll

Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031487 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	32	14	46

~~or~~ I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Abijah Savage Capt
Jesse Peck Lieut

Sworn before me this 21 day of July, 1778.

Sam[l] H Parsons B.G.

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company belonging to Colo Henry Sherburnes Regiment in the Service of the United States, Taken from the first of May to the first of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June the 9 then Mustered Capt Abijah Savages Company as specified in the within Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr
D A M M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company Colo Sherburnes Regt June 1 1778

Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031486 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	40	5	45

~~or~~ I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge.

Abijah Savage Capt
Zadok Howe Lt

Sworn before me this 18 day of June, 1778.

Sam[l] H Parsons J.P.

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburns Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company Belonging to Col° Henry Shepburns Regt. in the service of the United States. taken from the 1 of April to the first of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May. 7. 1778 Mustered then Capt Abijah Savages Company as Specified in the within Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
D.M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages company Col° Sherburnes Regt May 1 1778

Ballard

AUG. 7. 37031485 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	36	4	40

~~we~~ I ~~~~ do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge. Abijah Savage Capt

Jesse Prok Lt

Sworn before me this 8 day of May, 1778.

James Clinton B Gen

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,

Shebarnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company in a Regt of Foot in the service of the United States commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr Colo - Taken from first of March & the first of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 13 1778 Mustered then Capt Abijah Savages company as specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr

D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company Colo Sherburnes Regt March 1 - 1778 to the first of April

Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031484 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants		4	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	12	24	36

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Galpin Ens

Sworn before me this 16 day of April, 1778.

James Clinton B Gen[l]

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company in a Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr Colo Taken from first of Feby to the first of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill March 4th 1778 Mustered the Capt Abijah Savages Company as Specified in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company Colo H Sherburns Regt Feby 1 1778

T Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031483 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	2	32	34

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. *So help me God*

Amos Gulpin Jnr

Sworn before me this *6* day

of *March*, 1778.

Wm Shubrick Col

Commandant

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company belonging to Col.
Jy Sherburnes Regt In the service
of the United States taken from the first
of Decembr 1777 to the first of January
1778

CERTIFICATE.

Janry 12: 1778 Mustered then Capt
Abijah Savages Company as
Specified in the within Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
Ag M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages
Comp.a Col.o Jy Sherburnes Reg.t
Janry 1 1778

P Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031481 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	26	6	32

~~I~~ We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge. Zadok Howe Lieut

Amos Galpin Ensign

Sworn before me this 13 day of January, 1778.

Ad Sherburne Col Commd

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company belonging to
Colo Henry Sherburnes Regiment
in the service of the United States
Taken from the first of Janry to first of
Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 23 1778 Mustered then Capt
Savages Company as specified in
the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Junr
D M Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Abijah Savages Comp[y] Colo
N[y] Sherburnes Regt Feby 1 1778

Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031482 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	7	27	34

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Galpine Surgn

Sworn before me this 23 day of Troy, 1778.

Wm Shepherd Col Commandt

Capt Abijah Savage's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Company in Col Henry Sherburnes Regt. for the month of December 1779.

Amount 1468 Dollars.

(Signed) David Galpin. Sgt.
No Commissioned Officer present.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Company Col Henry Sherburne Regt. for the month of December 1779.

Porter

Capt Abijah Savage's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Company of Col Henry Sherburnes Regt. for the month of November 1779.

Amount 1468 Dollars

(Signed) David Galpin Sgt.
No Commissioned Officer present.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Company Col Henry Sherburne's Regt. for the month of November 1779.

Porter

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburne's Batt.n Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt
Abijah Savages Company of Col
Henry Sherburnes Battallion
for the month of October
1779.

Amount £ 445: 8: 0

(Signed) Abijah Savage. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the within
Abstract is just & true agreeable
to my muster roll.

Abijah Savage
Capt.

Sworn before me 9th day Nov.r 1779.
John Stark. B. Genl.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt. Abijah
Savages Company Col Sherburnes
Regt. for the month of October 1779.

Porter

Copyist.

Capt Abijah Savage's Co.,
Sherburne Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savage's Company of Col Henry Sherburne's Regiment for the months of September 1779.

Amount £ 4 4 5 : 8 : 0.

(Signed) Abijah Savage. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Company Col Henry Sherburne Regt for the month of September 1779.

Porter

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Abijah Savage's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Company of Col Shelburne's Regt. for the month of August 1779.

Amount £ 293: 18: 0

(Signed) Abijah Savage. Capt

CERTIFICATE.

N. B. The additional subsistance commenced the 18 day of August. agreeable to a Resolve of Congress.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savage's Company in Col Henry Sherburnes Regt. for the month of August 1779.

Porter

Capt Abijah Savage's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Company of Col Henry Sherburnes Regt. for the month of July 1779

Amount £158: 8: 0

(Signed) Abijah Savage, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savage's Company Col Hy Sherburne's Regt. for the month of July 1779.

Capt Abijah Savage's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savage's Company of Col Henry Sherburnes Regt. for the month of June 1779.

Amount £158:4:0 Eqnal to 527⅓ Dollars

(Signed) Abijah Savage. Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Company. Col Henry Sherburnes Regt for the months of June 1779.

Foster

Capt Abijah Savage's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savage's Company of Col Henry Shefburne's Regt. for the month of May 1779.

Amount £ 158: 4: 0 Equal to 527/3 Dollars

(Signed) Abijah Savage. Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Company Col Henry Sherburnes Regt. for the month of May 1779.

Porter

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Forces
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company in the
Battalion of Forces in the Service
of the United States Commanded by
Colo Jonny Sherburne For the
Month of Novr & December 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jany 28 1780 Then mustered
Capt Abijah Savages as specified
in the above Roll
J Edwards
Comy Musters pro tem

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company Colo Jonny
Sherburnes Regt for the Month of
Novbr 1779

Ballard

(548c) [OVER] Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031509 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant		1	1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensign	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	2		2
Privates	14	20	34

Muster Roll from Jan 30 - 1780

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. No Commissioned officer present

Joshua Trafton Capt

Sworn before me this — day

of January, 1780.

—

Capt. Abijah Savages Co.,

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company in the Battallion of forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne. for the month of October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Warwick Nov[r] 10[th] 1779. Then Mustered Capt Abijah Savages Company as specified in the above Roll

F Green C Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company of Colo Sherburnes Regt for the month of October 1779

Ballard

(548c) [OVER] Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031507 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			1
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant		1	1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	2		2
Privates	27	8	35
Lieutenant		1	1

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Abijah Savage Capt-
Jesse Peck Lt

Sworn before me this 10 day of Nov, 1779.

John Starks
B. Genl

Capt. Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Abijah Savages Company in the Battallion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne. For the Month of September 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Oct 19th 1779. Then Mustered Capt Abijah Savages Company as Specified in the above Roll

Frans Green
Commis Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Savages Company Colo Sherburnes Regt for the Month of September 1779

J Ballard

AUG. 7. 37031505 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	2		2
Privates	27	8	35

~~we~~ I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge.

Abijah Savage Capt
Jesse Peck Lieut

Sworn before me this 19 day of October, 1779.

N Sherburne Col° Comd

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States, commanded by Col° Henry Sherburne, for the Month of August 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Sept 2d 1779 Then Mustered Capt Abijah Savages Company as Specified in the above Roll

J. Green C Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company of Col° Sherburnes Regt for the Month of August 1779

J Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031503 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major		1	1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	22	13	35

~~we~~ I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge.

Abijah Savage Capt
Zadok Howe Lt

Sworn before me this 11 day of Sept, 1779.

N. Shurburne Col Comdt

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne; for the Month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bristol Augt 6th 1779
Then Mustered Capt Abijah Savages Company as Specified in the above Roll
F Green 'o Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company of Colo Henry Sherburnes Regt for the Month of July 1779

Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031501 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major		1	1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	2		2
Privates	16	19	35

~~we~~ I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge. Abijah Savage Capt
Zadock Knox Lt

Sworn before me this 7 day of August, 1779.

H. Sherburne Col. Comdt

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Abijah
Savages Company in the
Battallion of Forces in the
service of the United States Commanded
by Colo Henry Sherburne for
the month of April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 1st May 1779 Then
Mustered Capt Abijah Savages
Company as specified in the
above Rolls
Fran[s] Green Commis[y] Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company for the month
of April 1779

Ballard

(543c) (OVER.) Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031496 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant		1	1
Drum Major		1	1
Fife Major		1	1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	15	21	36

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Galpin Ensn

Sworn before me this 3 day

of May, 1779.

Wm Sherburne Col. Comdt

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Henry Sherburne for the Month of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bristol 2d July 1779
I hereby Mustered Capt Abijah Savages Company as specified in the above Roll
J Green C Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company Col° Sherburnes Regt for the Month of June 1779

Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031499 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major		1	1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major	1		1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	15	36

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abijah Savage Capt
Josiah Moore Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day of July, 1779.

M. Sherburne Col Comdt

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company in the Battallion
of Forces in the Service of the United
States commanded by Colo
Henry Sherburne

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 16th March 1779
Shew mustered Capt Abijah
Savages Company as specified
in the above Roll
Franc Green Commissy Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages
Company Col H. Sherburnes Regt
for the Month of Feby 1779

Ballard

(548c) (OVER.) Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031494 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	3	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		
Privates	12	24	36

~~We~~ I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~our~~ my knowledge.

Abijah Savage Capt
Isaac Frost Lieut

Sworn before me this 18 day of March, 1779.

N. Sherburne Col Comdt

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company in the
Battallion of Forces in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo Henry
Sherburne - For the month of
May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Bristol 5th June 1779
I hereby Mustered Capt Abijah
Savages Company as specified
in the above Roll
Fran's Green Commiss'd Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Savages
Company Colo Sherburnes Regiment
for May 1779

Ballard

AUG. - 7.
37031497
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant	1		1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major		1	1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	21	15	36

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abijah Savage Capt
Josiah Peck Lt

Sworn before me this 7 day of June, 1779.

H. Sherburne Col° Comd Lt

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company in the Battallion of Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne. For the month of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 5th April 1779 Then Mustered Capt Abijah Savages company as specified in the above Roll

Franc Green
Commis Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Savages Company Colo Sherburnes Battalion of Forces For March 1779

J Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031495 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major		1	1
Q. M. Sergeant		1	1
Drum Major	1		1
Fife Major		1	1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	2	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	19	17	36

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Zadok Howe Lt

Jesse Peck Lt

Sworn before me this 12 day of April, 1779.

Wm Sherburne Colo Commt

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company in the
Battallion of Forces in the
service of the United States
commanded by Colo Stry Sherburne
Taken from the first of January to
the first of February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 6th Feby 1779 then
Mustered Capt Abijah Savages
Company as specified in the
above Roll
J Green D. M. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Savages
Company for the month of January
1779

J Ballard

AUG. 1 7. 37031493 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	25	14	39

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Obijah Savage Capt

Sworn before me this 7 day of February, 1779.

Wm Bradford Majr Comdt

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne taken from the first of Decemr 1778 to the first of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 2d Jany 1779. then mustered Capt Abijah Savages Company as specified in the above Roll

J Green D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company Colo Sherburnes Regt for the month of Decr 1778

Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031492 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	3	1	4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	21	39

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Amos Galpin Ens

Sworn before me this 5 day

of Jany, 1779.

H Sherburne Col° Comdt

Capt. Abijah Savage's Co.,

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Company of Col Henry Sherburnes Regt. for the month of March 1780.

Amount 391 62/90 Dollars

(Signed) Asa Lyon. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Company of Col Sherburnes Regt for the month of March 1780.

Order

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Abijah Savage's Co.,
Sherburne Reg'l Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company Colonel Sherburnes Regt. For the month of April 1780.

Amount 1004 45/90 Dollars

(Signed) Asa Lyon. L.T.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Company Colonel Sherburnes Regt. For April 1780.

Porter

Capt Abijah Savage's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savage Comp'y in Col Henry Sherburnes Regt for the months of Jan'y and Feb'y 1780

Amount 29 51 Dollars

(Signed) Jesse Peck Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt Abijah Savages Comp'y. Col Sherburnes Regt. For the months of Jany & Feby 1780.

Peck

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company in a Battalion
of Foot in the Service of the
United States commanded
by Colo Jn Sherburne for the
month of April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp May 4th 1780, Mustered
then Capt Abijah Savages
Company as Specified in the
above Roll
Nichs Fish Sub Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company Colo Jn
Sherburnes Regt for the month of
April 1780

Ballard

(543c) (OVER.) Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031516 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Asa Lyon Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day

of May, 1780.

H. Jackson Col. Comd.

Gnl Starks Brigade

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savages Company in the
Battallion of Forces in the service
of the United States Commanded
by Colo Henry Sherburne
For the Month of March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morris Town April 3 1780
Then Mustered Capt Abijah
Savages Company as Specified
in the Above Roll
J Edwards acl2
Brig Inspt

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah
Savage Company Colo Henry
Sherburns Regt for the month of
March 1780

Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031514 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant		1	1
Drum Major			
Fife Major		1	1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	2		2
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals		4	4
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	25	7	32

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abijah Savage Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day

of April, 1780.

H Jackson Col° Comd°

Gen¹ Starks Brigade

Capt Abijah Savages Co.,

Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Comp't in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United, Commanded by Col° Henry Sherburne for the Months of January and Feby 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morris Town March 2d 1780

Then Mustered Capt Abijah Savages Compy as specified in the above Roll

T Edwards Act° Brig Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savages Compy Col° Sherburnes Regt for the Months of Janry & Feby 1780

Ballard

AUG. - 7. 37031512 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major	1		1
Q. M. Sergeant		1	1
Drum Major			
Fife Major		1	1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	2		2
Privates	12	12	34

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

J Peck Lieut

Sworn before me this 5 day

of March, 1780.

H Jackson Colo Comdt

Genl Starks Brigade

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Joshua Grafton's

Co.,

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37031517	20	37031537
2	1518	21	1538
3	1520	22	1539
4	1521	23	1540
5	1522	24	1541
6	1523	25	1542
7	1524	26	1543
8	1525	27	1544
9	1526	28	1545
10	1527	29	1546
11	1528	30	1547
12	1529	31	1548
13	1530	32	1549
14	1531	33	1550
15	1532	34	1551
16	1533	35	1552
17	1534	36	1553
18	1535	37	1554
19	1536	38	1555

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Rool of Capt Joshua Traftons Company in the Regt of Foot in the Servce of the United States Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr.
Taken from 1st Dec 1777 to 1st Janry 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jan. 12. 1778
Then Capt. Joshua Traftons Comp'y as Specified in the above Rool.

Henry Rutgers. Jun.
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Joshua Traftons Comp'y Col. Henry Sherburnes Regt. Jn Dec. 1777

D. S. Thurston

AUG. 7.
37031519
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	0		0
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	2	5

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ephraim Cary, Lieut

Sworn before me this 13 day

of June, 1778.

H. Y. Sherburne, Col Commandant

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Joshua Trafton's Comp'y in
the Regt of Foot in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Henry
Sherburne. Esq.
Fallen to Dec.r 1st 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Rye Dec.r 6th 1777
Mustered then Capt
Joshua Trafton's Comp'y
as specified in the
above Roll.

Henry Rutgers. Deputy
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Josa Trafton's Comp'y
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt.
Dec.r 1st 1777

D. G. Hughes

AUG. - 7.
37031517
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	1	6

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ephraim Cary Ens

Sworn before me this 6th day

of Dec, 1777.

Saml Hyllyer

Col Commd of General Parsons Brigade

Capt. Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Joshua Traftons Company
in the Regt of Foot in the service
of the United States, Commanded
by Henry Sherburne Esq.
Taken from ye 1st Jany to y^e
1st Feby 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 23^d 1778 Mustered
then Capt Joshua Traftons
Comp^y as specified in
the above Roll

Henry Rutgers. Junr
D. M. Masters.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Joshua
Traftons Comp^y Col. Hen^y
Sherburne Regt. Feby 1. 1778

W. T. Hughes

AUG. 7.
37031520
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals		2	2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates		5	5

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ephraim Cary, Lieut

Sworn before me this 23 day

of Feb, 1778.

H. Sherburne, Cd. Commandant

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Joshua Traftons Company in the Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esq
Taken from the first of February to the first of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fishkill March 4th
Mustered then Capt Joshua Traftons Company as specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers. Junr
D. Gen. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Rool of Capt. Joshua Traftons Company in Col. Shaubuns Regt taken from the first of Feby to the first of March 1778

N. F. Hughes

AUG. - 7. 37031521 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	3	2	5

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. So help me God.

Ephraim Cary. Lt.

Sworn ~~before me this~~ at Fort Ritchie March 6. 1878 ~~day~~

of ~~17~~

Before me Hy Sherburne.
Col. Commandant

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Joshua Traftons Company in a Regt of Foot in the service of the United States of America. Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr Col.
Taken from the first Day of March to the first of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 13th 1778 Mustered then Capt Joshua Traftons Company as Specified in the above Roll.

N.B. I have Henry Rutgers. Jun'r
Continues Regt D. M. Master.
Carey until next
muster for further
information

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Joshua Traftons Comp'y Col. Henry Sherburnes Regt. taken from first of March to first of April 1778

W. T. Hughes

AUG. 1
37031522
1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5		5

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Ephraim Cary. Lt.

Sworn before me this 16 day

of April, 1778.

James Clinton, B. Gen'l

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Joshua Traftons Company in the Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esq. Taken from the First of May to the First of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 9. 1778. Then Mustered Capt Joshua Traftons Comp'y as Specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers. Junr
D. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Joshua Traftons Comp'y. Col Henry Sherburnes Regt. June 1. 1778

O. R. Hughes

AUG. - 7. 37031524 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5	1	6

We do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Trafton, Capt
Ephraim Cary Lt.

Sworn before me this 10th day of June, 1778.

Before Sam'l W. Parsons, B. G.

Capt. Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Rool of Capt. Joshua Traftons Comp'y in the Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America. Commanded by Col. Sherburne. Esqr. Colo. Taken from the 1st April to the First Day of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

May 7. 1778 Mustered then Capt Joshua [x] Comp'y specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers. Jun'r
Dy M. Master

[x] as on roll

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Joshua Traftons Comp'y Colo N.Y. Sherburnes Regt. Taken from the first of April to the first [x] May 1778

(N. G. Haughton

AUG. - 7. 37031523 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		/	/
1st Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant	/		/
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	4	2	6

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ephraim Cary. Lt

Sworn before me this 8" day of May, 1778.

James Clinton. B Gen.

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Joshua Traftons Compy in the ~~Regt of~~ ~~Foot~~ Battalion of Troops in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne. From the 1st to the 31 of June 1778

& Do on roll,

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 21st 1778
Mustered then Capt Joshua Traftons Compy as Specifies in the above Roll.

Jacob Jno Lansing
Depy M. M. G.

This muster taken from 1 June to this day

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Joshua Traftons Compy, Colo Sherburnes Battallion, From 1 of June to this 21 of July. Richd Varick D M G Genl

J. T. Hughes

AUG. - 7. 37031525 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6	2	8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Traffin. Capt.
Ephraim Carey. Lt.

Sworn ~~before me this~~ 21 day

of July, 1778.

Coram Saml H. Parsons. Rg

Capt. Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Contl Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Traftons Company of
Battallion Forces in the
Service of the United
States Commanded
by Colo Henry Sherburne

CERTIFICATE.

Camp Middel Town 21st
Augt 1778. Mustered Then
Capt Traftons Company as
Specified in the above
Roll.

F. Green. D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Joshua
Traftons Compy Col.
Sherburnes Regt.

N. F. Hughes

AUG. - 7. 37031526 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers			
Privates	18		18

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Grafton, Capt.
in Cont. at Rhodeland

Sworn before me this 24th day of Augt, 1778.

Jas. Livingston, Col Comdt

Capt. Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Cont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Joshua Traftons Company
in the Battalion Forces in
the Service of the United
States. Commanded by
Coll Sherburne. Esq.
Colo.

CERTIFICATE.

Warren Oct. 9th 1778
Mustered then Capt Jos.
Traftons Comp'y as Specified
in the above Roll.

F. Green. D M R

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Traftons Comp'y in Colo.
Sherburnes Regt

W. T. Hughes

(548h) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. - 7.

37031527

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	/		/
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals	/		/
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	8		8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ephraim Cary, Lt

Sworn ~~before me this~~ Oct. 10 ~~day of~~ , 1778.

J. M Varnum. Bg

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Cont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Joshua Trafton's Comp'y in the
Battallion Forces in the Service
of the United States, Commanded
by Henry Sherburne Esq. Col°.
Taken from ye 1st of Oct. to
1st of Nov. 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol. Nov 28 1778
Then Mustered Capt
Joshua Trafton's Comp'y
as Specified in the
above Roll.

J. Green. D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Trafton's Comp'y in Col°
Sherburnes Regt. for the
Mo. of Oct. 1778

W. G. Hughes

AUG. - 7. 37031528 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6		6

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua. Fraston. Capt.

Bristol Nov. 28. 1778

Sworn before me ~~this~~ ~~day~~

~~of~~ , ~~17~~

N. J. Sherburne. Col. Comdt.

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Sherburne Reg't Cont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Joshua Trafton's Company in the Battalion Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.r Col.o Taken From the 1st of Nov. to the 1st of Dec. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Dec.r 5. 1778
Mustered then Capt. Joshua Trafton's Comp.y as specified in the above Roll.

F. Green, D.M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Trafton's Comp.y in Col. Shurburnes Regt. for Nov.r 1778

W. G. Hughes

AUG.- 7. 37031529 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	6		6

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Trafton, Capt
Ephraim Cary. Lieut
at Bristol

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 6 day

of Dec, 1778.

H. J. Sheburne, Cl. Coud.

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt Joshua Traftons Compy in Col Sherburnes Regt For the Month of June 1779

Amount £ 134 - 5 1 4

(Signed) Joshua Traflon Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt Traftons Compy for June 1779

A Dougla

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt Joshua Traftons Comp'y belonging to Col. Aty Sherburnes Regt for the month of May 1779

Amount £46-8-8

(Signed) Ephraim Cary Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Traftons Abstract for the Month of May 1779

A Douglas

(545b) [OVER] Copyist.

Capt Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt Joshua Traftons Company in Col N.H. Sherburnes Regt. For the Month of July 1779

Amount £ 193 - 14

(Signed) Joshua Trafton Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Traftons Abstract for the Month of July 1779.

A Douglas

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Joa Traftons Company in Col Sherburnes Regt for the Month of August 1779.
Errors Excepted

Amount £ 262 - 2

(Signed) Joshua Trafton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Additional Subsistence Money Commenced Aug 18. 1779

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Traftons Abstract for the Month of August 1779

J. Gong Lad

(5455b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of
Capt Joshua Traftons
Company in Col Sherburne's
Regt for the Month of
September 1779.

Amount £-386- 12: Errors Excepd

(Signed) Joshua Trafton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Traftons Abstract
for the Month of Sept
1779.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt
Jos[a] Traftons Comp[y] in
Col[o] Sherburnes Regt
For the Month of October
1779. Errors Excep[t]

Amount £ 3 8 6 - 8

(Signed) Joshua Trafton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the within
Abstract is just & true
agreeable to my Muster roll

Joshua Trafton Capt

Sworn before me this Ninth
Nov[r] 1779

John Stark B Gen[l]

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jos[a] Traftons Ab-
stract for the month
of Oct[r] 1779

Douglas

Copyist.

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Skeburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt
Joshua Traftons Compy Col
Sky Skeburnes Regt for
the Month of Nov 1779

Amount 11 71 90/90 Dollars

(Signed) Joshua Trafton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Traftons Abstract
for the Month of Nov
1779

A Gould

Copyist.

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt
Joshua Traftons Company Col
Jno Sherburnes Regt. for the
Month of December 1779

Amount 1171.90 Dollars

(Signed) Joshua Trafton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt
Traftons Co Dec 1779

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Cont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Joshua Traftons Company in the Battalion Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esq. Col. Taken from the 1st of Dec. to the 1st of Janry 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 2d Jan. 1779 Mustered then Capt Traftons Compy as Specified in the above Roll.

J. Green D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Traftons Compy in Colo. Sherburnes Regt. taken for Dec. 1778

W. T. Hughes

AUG. - 7. 37031530 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		1	1
Drummers		1	1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	2	6

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. x ~~Joshua Trafton Capt~~ Ephraim Cary 1st Lieut

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 5 day of January, 1779.

H. Sherburne, Col. Comdt.

x as in roll

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Cont'l Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Joshua Trafton's Company in the Battalion Forces of the United States, Commanded by Nanny Sherburne Esq.r Col.o, Taken from the 1st of Janry to the 1st of Feby 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 6th Feb.y 79.
Mustered then Capt. Trafton's Compy as Specified in the above Roll.

J. Green. D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Trafton's Comp.y in Col.o Sherburne's Regt for Janry 1779

L.t T. Hughes

AUG. 7. 37031531 1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	4	1	5

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ephraim Cary Jr.

Bristol Garrison 7th day

~~Sworn before me this~~

of Feby, 1779.

Sworn before me

Jon Bradford Maj. Gen.

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Contl Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Joshua Traftons Comp'y in the Battalion Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esq. Colo Taken from the 1st of Feb to the 1st of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 16th March 1779
Mustered then Capt Traftons Comp'y as Specified in the above Roll.

Fran's Green
Commiss'y Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Joshua Traftons Comp'y of Col. Henry Sherburn Reg. for the first of Mar.

N. G. Hughes
Copyist.

(548c) (OVER.)

AUG. 7. 37031532 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		/	/
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers	/		/
Fifers	/		/
Privates	3	2	5

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ephraim Cary, Lieut

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 17 day of March, 1779.

H. Sherburne, Col. Comdt

Capt. Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Cont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Joshua Traftons Comp.y in the Battalion in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col.o Sherburne Esq. Col.o Taken from the First of March to the First of April 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Brustol 5th April 1779
Mustered then Capt. Traftons Comp.y as specified in the above Roll.

Franc.s Green
Commis.y Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt
Joshua Traftons Company
for March 1779

W. T. Hughes

(543c) (OVER.) Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031533 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	/		/
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers	/		/
Fifers			
Privates	5		5

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Trafton's Capt.
Ephraim Cary Lt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 12th day of April, 1779.

Hy Sherburne, Col. Comdt.

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Court Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Joshua Traftons Comp'y in the Battalion Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esq. Col.
Taken from the First of April to the First of May 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 1st May - 79
Mustered then Capt Jos[a] Traftons Comp'y as specified in the above Roll

Frans Green, Commis[y]
Musters.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Traftons Comp'y in Col. Sherburnes Battalion for Apl 79

W. G. Hughes

AUG. - 7. 37031534 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	/		/
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		/	/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers }	2		2
Fifers }			
Privates	5		5

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Trafton, Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day

of May, 1779.

Hy Sherburne, Col. Comdt.

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Mont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Joshua Traftons Compy in the Battalion Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Hy Sherburne. Esq. Col.
Taken from the First of May to the First of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bristol 5 June 1779
Mustered then Capt Traftons Compy as Specified in the above Roll.

Fran's Green
Commissary Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Traffins Compy May 1779

W. T. Hughes

(548c) (OVER.) Copyist.

AUG. 1 7. 37031535 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	5		5

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Traflon Capt

Sworn before me this 7th day of June, 1779.

Hoy Sherburne Col. Com'd.

Capt. Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Cont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Joshua
Traftons Company in the
Battalion Forces in the Service
of the United States of America
Commanded by Hy. Sherburne
Esq. Col.
For the Month of
June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bristol 2d July 79
Mustered then Capt.
Traftons Comp.y. as Specified
in the above Roll.

J. Green. C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Traftons Muster Roll
For the Month of June
1779

W. T. Hughes

AUG. - 7. 37031537 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1	1	2
Fifers	1	1	2
Privates	28	12	40

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ephraim Cary Lt

Sworn before me this 6th day of July, 1779.

Hy Sherburne Col. Com. Ft

Capt. Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Con'tl Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Joshua Traftons Compy in
the Battalion Forces in the
Service of The United States
of America, Commanded
by Hoy Sherburne Esqr Colo.
For the Month of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp at Bristol Aug. 6th
1779. Mustered then Capt.
Traftons Compy. as Specified
in the above Roll.

F. Green. C. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll. Capt
Jos.a Traftons Muster
Roll for the Month of
July 1779

W. T. Hughes

AUG. 7. 37031539 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	2	1	3
Fifers	2		2
Privates	18	20	38

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Fraser Capt.
Boston

Sworn before me this 7 day

of Augt, 1779.

Sg Sherburne Col. Comdt

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Cont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Joshua Trafton's Comp'y
in the Battalion Forces
in the Service of the United
States Commanded by
Col. Sherburne, Esq. Col.
For the Month of August
1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Sept 2d 1779
Mustered then Capt
Trafton's Comp'y as
Specified in the above
Roll.

F. Green. C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Trafton's
Company Col. Shuburne's
Regt. Taken for y'e Mo of
Augt 1779.

W. T. Hughes

AUG. - 7.
37031541
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	3		3
Fifers	2		2
Privates	21	14	35

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Traston, Capt

Sworn before me this 10 day of Sept. 1779.

Hy Sherburne, Col. Comdt

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Cont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Joshua Traftons Comp'y in the Battalion Force, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Coll. Sherburne Esq. Col. For the Month of Septem 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Oct. 19th 1779
Mustered then Capt. Traftons Comp'y as specified in the above Roll

Fran's Green. C Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Traftons Muster Roll for September 1779

W. F. Hughes

AUG. - 7. 37031543 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	3		3
Fifers	2		2
Privates	26	10	36

I do swear ~~that~~ the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Traston. Capt.
at Brighton

Sworn before me ~~this~~ 19 day of Oct, 1779.

Sty Sherburne. Ad Con Dt

Capt. Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Cont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Jos[a] Traftons Compy in
the Battalion Forces
in the Service of the
United States of America.
Commanded by Hy
Sherburne Esq. Col[o] For
the Month of Oct. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Greenwich Nov. 10th 1779
Mustered then Capt Traftons
Compy as specified in
the above Roll.

F. Green
Commiss[y] Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Traftons
Co. for October 1779

N. F. Hughes

(543*h*) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031545 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	3		3
Fifers	2		2
Privates	25	8	33

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Grafton, Capt.

Sworn before me this 10 day

of ~~May~~, 17–.

John Stark, B. Genl.

Capt. Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Contl Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jos[a] Traftons Comp[y] in
the Battalion Forces in the
service of the United
States of America Commd
by Col. Hez[y] Sherburne Esq[r]
For the Months of
Nov[r] & Dec[r] 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jan[y] 28[th] 1780 Mustered
then Capt Traftons Comp[y]
as specified in the
above Roll.

J. Edwards
Com[y] Musters Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt
Traftons Co.
Nov & Dec 1779

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Capt. Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Contl Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Josa Traftons Compy in
the Battalion Forces in the
service of the United
States of America Commd
by Col. Hy Sherburne Esq.
For the Months of
Nov & Dec. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Jan'y 28th 1780 Mustered
then Capt Traftons Compy
as specified in the
above Roll.

J. Edwards
Com'y Musters Pro tem

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt
Traftons Co.
Nov & Dec 1779

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

AUG. - 7 37031547 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	2	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	2	1	3
Fifers	2		2
Privates	14	19	33

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Trafton. Capt.

Sworn before me this 30th day of January, 1780.

Ky Sherburne
Col. Com'dt

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of Capt
Joshua Traftons Compy
Col Hy Sherburnes Regt
For the Months of Jan
& Feby 1780

Amount 2342 60/90 Dollars

(Signed) Joshua Trafton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of Capt
Trafton Compy for
Jan & Feb 1780

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Joshua Trafton's Co.,

Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt Joshua Traftons Company Col Hy Sherburnes Regt. for the Month of March 1780

Amount 1080 88/90 Dollars

(Signed) Joshua Trafton Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of the 4 Compys Col Hy Sherburnes Regt. for the month of March 1780

A Gorrell

Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of the late Capt
Joshua Traftons Company Col
N Sherburnes Regt For
the Month of April 1780

Amount 177 50/90 Dollr

(Signed) Asa Lyon Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Abstract of the 4 Compys
Col N Sherburnes Regt
for the Month of April 1780

(5456) [over.] Copyist.

Capt Joshua Trafton's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Cont'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jos.ª Trafton's Comp.y in
the Battalion Forces
in the service of the
United States of America
Commanded by Col.o
Jn.o Sherburne Esq.r for
the Months of Jan.y & Feb.y 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morris Town March
2.d 1780 Mustered then
Capt. Jos.ª Trafton's Comp.y
as Specified in the
above Roll,

J. Edwards, a.t Brig. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Joshua Trafton's Muster
Roll for the Months of
Jan.y & Feb.y 1780

W. T. Hughes

Copyrt.

AUG. - 7. 37031550 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	3		3
Fifers	2		2
Privates	24	8	32

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Trafton. Capt.

Sworn before me this 5 day of March, 1780.

H. Jackson, Col Comdt
Gen Slark Brigade

Capt. Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburne's Reg'l Conti'l Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Joshua Traftons Company
in the Battalion Forces
in the Service of the
United States, Commanded
by Colo. Henry Sherburne
Esqr. for the Month of
March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morris Town April 3d
1780, Mustered then
Capt Traftons Company
as specified in the
above Roll.

J. Edwards. actg Brig. Insp.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Traftons Muster Roll
For the Month of March
1780. Colo. Sherburnes Regt.

W. T. Hughes

Copyrid.

AUG. - 7.
37031552
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	3		3
Fifers	2		2
Privates	12	10	22

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joshua Trafton, Capt.

Sworn before me this 1st day of April, 1780.

H. Jackson, Col. Comd.t
Gen.l Starks Brigade

Late Capt Joshua Traftons Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Con'l Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the late Capt Joshua Traftons Company in a Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America. Commanded by Col. H.J. Sherburne, For the Month of April 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. May 4th
Mustered then the late Capt. Jos^a Traftons Comp^y as specified, in the above Roll.

Nich^l Fish, Sub Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of late Capt. Joshua Traftons Company, Col. H^y Sherburnes Regt for April 1780

P. T. Hughes

Copyrid.

AUG. - 7.
37031554
895.
#1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		/	/
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Asa Lyon Lt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of May AD, 1780.

M. Judson. Colo Comdt
Genl. Starks Brigade

CAPTION CARD.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt James Webb's
late Capt James Webb's

} Co.,

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37031556	20	37031575
2	1557	21	1576
3	1558	22	1577
4	1559	23	1578
5	1560	24	1579
6	1561	25	1580
7	1562	26	1581
8	1563	27	1582
9	1564	28	1583
10	1565	29	1584
11	1566	30	1585
12	1567	31	1586
13	1568	32	1587
14	1569	33	1588
15	1570	34	1589
16	1571	35	1590
17	1572	36	1591
18	1573	37	1592
19	1574	38	1593

Capt James Wells's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Wells's Company in the Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col° Henry Sherburne

CERTIFICATE.

Dye Dec. 1 1777. Muster'd the Comp. by Capt James Wells Company as specified in the Roll

Henry Rutgers Jun.
D. M. Gen.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jas. Wells's Company Col. Henry Sherburnes Reg. Dec 1. 1777

AUG. 7. 37031556 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns		1	
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6	8	14

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

James Wetherbee
Benjn. Shattuck 2 Lieut

Sworn before me this 6th. day

of Decr. 17

Saml Wyllys Bd Brigade
of Genl Patterson's Brigade

Capt. James Wells Co.,
Thirteenth Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Wells's Company in the Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Henry Sherburne taken from the first of Dec. to the first of January 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Jany 12. 1778. Mustered this Capt James Wells Company as directed in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Junr. D.M.G.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Jas. Wells's Company Dd Hy Sherburne Regt Jany 1 1778

(548c) [OVER] Copyist.

AUG. - 7. 37031557 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	9	1	10

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Wells Capt.

Benjm. Shrieve Lieut

Sworn before me this 13th day

of January 1778.

Wm Shrieve

Col. Commandant

Capt. James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
James Webbs Company
belonging to Col° Henry
Sherburne's Regiment in
the Service of the United
States. Taken from
the first of January to the
first of Feby 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Feby 23d. 1778. Mustered
then by me James Webbs
Company as Received
in the Fifteen Months

Henry Hertgas Junr.
D. M. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
James Webbs Company of
Col° Sherburnes Reg° Feby.
1778

AUG. 7. 37031558 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant		2	2
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	2	26	28

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Mebb. Capt
2 Regt.

Sworn before me this 23d day of February 1778.

Wm Thornburgh
Bd. Commandant

Capt. James Wells's Co.,
Sherburne Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Wells Company in a Regiment of foot in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne, taken from the first of February to the first of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

This 14th March 14th
Then mustered Capt. James Wells's Company as Specified in the above Roll

Henry Sherburne Comr.
Saml. M. Mercer

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. James Wells's Company in Col. Sherburne's Regt. raised from the first of Feby to the first March 1778

J. O. Wells

AUG. - 7. 1895.
37031559

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
~~2d~~ Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants		3	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	14	15	29

~~I~~ do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

James Wilk. Capt
Late Captain Lieut

Sworn before me this 6th day

of March 1778.

Wm Thurlow
Brd. Commandant

Capt. James Webb's Co.,
Shelburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in a Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Henry Shelburne Esqr. Col°. Taken from first of March to the first day of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

April 13. 1778 Mustered this Capt James Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll

Henry Rutgers Jun.
D. M. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. James Webb's Company Col. Henry Shelburne's Regt for the month of March 1778

AUG. 7. 37031560 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	10	28

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Sherman Ensign

Sworn before me this 16 day

of August, 1778.

James Clinton

B. Gen.

Capt. James Wells's Co.,
Shirburne Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Wells's Company mentioned Right of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr. Col°. Taken from first day of April to the first day of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Arnold May 1st 1778

I certify that Capt James Wells's Company as specified in the above roll

Henry Sherburne Junr
Deputy Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Wells's Company Col° Henry Sherburne's Regt May 1. 1778

AUG. - 7. 1895.

37031561

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			1
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	23	4	27

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Neal Capt
5th Chapin's Line

Sworn before me this 8th day

of May 1778.

James Hamilton B.M.

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in the Regt of foot Commanded by Col Henry Sherburne Taken from the 1 of May to the 1 of June 1778

CERTIFICATE.

June 9. 1778 then Mustered Capt James Webb's Company as Specified in the above roll

Henry Ruttgers Muster Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Com[pa]y Col. Sherburnes Regt from 1 May to 1 June 1778

 Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031562 1885.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	5	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Mitchell
Late Chaplain 1st Regt

Sworn before me this 13 day

of June, 1778.

Sam. H. Parsons, B. G.

Capt. James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Troops in the Service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 21. 1778
Mustered then Capt James Webb's Company as Specified in the above Roll. This Muster is taken from 1st June to this day

Jacob. Jno Lansing
Dep. M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company Col. Sherburnes Batt.n from 1st June to July 21. 1778
Richd. Varick D.M.G.

J. O'Neill

AUG. - 7. 37031563 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	24	7	31

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Wibb. Capt
Seth Chapin Lieut

Sworn before me this 21 day

of July, 1775.

Sam H Parsons B.G.

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sheburnes Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webbs Company in a Battalion of forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col° Henry Sherburne Taken from 1 Augt. to 1st Oct. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Warren Oct 9. 1778
I Muster'd Henry Capt. James Webbs Company as Specified in the above roll

S. Green D. M. M

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. James Webb's Com. 1778

AUG. - 7. 1895.

37031565

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	23	11	34

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Wilson Captain
Wm Lawrence Shirbourne 1st Lieut
Henry Shipperman 2d Lieut

Sworn before me this ..... day

of Oct, 1795.

J. M. Varnum D. Jl.

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Shirburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Role of Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col°. Henry Shirburne Aug^st. taken from the first of October to the 1st of Novr. 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol Nov. 28. 1778
Mustered then Capt. James Webb's Company as specified in the above Role

T Green. D. M. R.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Role of Capt. Webb's Company in Col° Shirburnes Regt for the m°. of October 1778

AUG. 7. 37031566 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	1
Privates	19	14	33

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Wadsworth
Capt. Thirteenth Regt

Sworn before me this 28th day

of Nov., 1798.

Hy Thirteenth Regt Commt

Capt Jams Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in a Battalion of troops in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col Henry Sherburne Esqr taken from the 1st of Novemb to the first of Decr 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Dated Dec. 5. 1778
Mustered then Capt James Webb's Company as specified in the above roll

Hyacen D.M.M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Webb's Company in Col Sherburne's Regt for Nov 1778

Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031567 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	22	12	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Wilkinson Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day

of Dec, 1795.

H'y Sherburne Jud Dist

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt James Webb's Company in Col Henry Sherburnes Regt for the month of June 1779.

Amount £195-12s.

(Signed) James Webb. Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay abstract of Capt James Webbs Company in Col Henry Sherburnes Regt for the month of June 1779.

Booth

Copyist.

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Abstract of Capt
James Webbs Company Belonging
to Col° Henry Sherburnes Regt
For the Month of May 1779.

Amount £135-12S.

(Signed) James Webb, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay Abstract of Capt James
Webbs Company Col° Sherburnes
Reg.t for the month of May 1779.

Booth

Copyist.

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburnes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Captain James Webbs Company in Col Henry Sherburne's Regiment for the Month of August 1779

Amount £255-13-4.

(Signed) James Webb, Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

The additional Subsistance money commenced the 18th of August 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay abstract of Captain James Webbs Company Col° Henry Sherburnes Regiment for the month of August 1779.

Booth

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Abstract of Capt James Webbs Company in Col Henry Sherburnes Regt for the month of July 1779.

Amount £135-14s-8d

(Signed) James Webb, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay Abstract of Capt James Webbs Compy Col Sherburnes Regt for the month of July 1779.

Booth

(5456) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Abstract of Captain James Webbs Company in Col's Henry Sherburne's Regiment for the month of September 1779.

Amount £ 391-15-4d.

(Signed) James Webb Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay abstract of Capt James Webbs Company Col Henry Sherburne's Regiment for the month of September 1779.

Booth

Capt James Nebb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Captain James Nebbs Company Col Henry Sherburnes Regt. for the month of October 1779.

Amount £386 - 18 - 8

(Signed) James Nebb, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

I do swear that the within abstract is just & True agreeable to my muster rolls.

James Nebb, Capt.

Sworn before me this Ninth Nov 1779.

John Stark, B. genl

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay abstract of Capt James Nebbs Company Col Henry Sherburnes Regt for the month Octr 1779.

Booth

Capt James Webbs Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt James Webb's Company Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt for the month of November 1779.

Amount 1195 30/90 Dollars

(Signed) Benjamin Sherburne, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay abstract of Capt James Webb's Company Col Hy Sherburnes Regt for the month of Novemr 1779.

Booth

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt James Webb's Company Col Henry Sherburne's Regt for the month of Decemr 1779

Amount 1195 30/90 Dollars

(Signed) Benjamin Sherburne, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

N.B. David Killis has joined the Regt since last muster

Hy Sherburne, Col

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay abstract of Capt James Webb's Company Col Henry Sherburne's Regt for the Month of Decemr 1779

Booth

Capt James Mott's Co.,
Shelburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Mott's Company in a Battallion of Forces in the United States of America Commanded by Col° Henry Shelburne Esqr. taken from the month of December to the 1st of January 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol County 2. 1779.
Mustered then Capt James Mott's Company Specified in the above Role

Lyman. D.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Mott's Company for the month of December. 1778

AUG. - 7.
37031568
8 9 5 5.
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	15	19	34

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Welch

Sworn before me this 3d day

of May 1779.

Lt Col Shelburne
bd Comdt

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sheldon's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in a battalion of forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col° Henry Sheldon from the month of January to the 1 February 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Dated Feb 6 1779
Mustered then Capt James Webb's Company as specified in the above Muster Roll

Ephraim D M.M

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company for the month of January 1779

[OVER.]
Copyist.

AUG. 7. 1895.
37031569

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	21	13	34

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Samuel Watkins Capt
Thos Shrieve Lieut

Sworn before me this 7th day

of February 1779.

Wm Bradford Majr Comdt

Capt. James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Role of Capt James Webbs Company in a battallion of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne Esqr taken from the month of February to the first of March 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 16th March 1779.
Mustered then Capt James Webb's Company as specified in the above Muster Role

Fran's Green
Commissary Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Role of Capt James Webbs Company for the months of February 1779

AUG. 7. 1895.
37031570

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	22	34

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

13 Thyrburne Light
H'y Thurman Lieut

Sworn before me this 17 day of March 1779.

H'y Thirburne
Col. Commdt

AUG. 7. 1895.
37031570

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	22	34

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

13 Thirteen Light
H'y Sherman Lieut

Sworn before me this 17 day of March A. 1779.

H'y Sherburne
Col. Commdt

Capt James Wells's Co., Shirburne's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Wells Company in a Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Lt Col Shirburne from March 1st to April 1st 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Dated April 1st 1779. Mustered the Capt James Wells Company and Certified in the above Roll

Fran[s] Lyon
Commis[y] Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Wells Company Lieut Stevens Sergeants Regt Shirburne month of March 1779

AUG. 7. 37031571 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	19	15	34

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Ith Sherman Capn

Sworn before me this 10 day

of April 1779.

Ith Sherburne

Col. Pond

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Shelburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces in the United States of America, Commanded by Henry Shelburne Esqr. taken from the first of May the first 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol May 1. 79. I certify that the Capt James Webb's Company at present is in the above Roll

Fran's Green
Commiss'y Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in Col Henry Shelburnes Regt for the month of April 1779.

AUG. 7. 37031572 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	20	34

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Mitchell Capt

Sworn before me this 3d day

of May, 1779.

Wm. Shubrick

Ed Bond

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Shubrick's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Henry Shubrick Esqr. Colonel from the first of May to the first of June 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. Bristol 5th June 1779.
I Muster'd the within Capt. James Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll

Fran's Green
Commissary Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company who left Camp the 14th May Pursuant to Order for the month of May 1779

AUG. - 7. 1895.
37031573

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major	1		1
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	3	1	4
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	18	16	34
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

H. Sawyer Wdl. Capt
H. J. Thearman Ensn

Sworn before me this 7th day of June, 1779

H. Thirburne
Bde. Gen'l.

Capt. James Webb's Co.,
Sheburne's Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces in the United States of America Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr. taken from the 1st of June to the 1st of July 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. at Bristol 2d. July 1779. Mustered then Capt. James Webb's Company as Specified in the above Roll

Ephraim Blaney Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company Commanded by Sherburne's Regt for the month of June 1779.

AUG. 1. 37031575 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	17	16	33

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Webb Capt 6th.

Sworn before me this [illegible] day of July, 1779.

Hy Sherburne
Ld. Board

Capt Jams Webb's Co.,
Sheburnis Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Troops in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr - taken from the 1st - of July to the 1st - of August 1779.

CERTIFICATE.

Boston Augt. 1779.
Mustered then Capt James Webb's Company as Inserted in the above Muster Roll

H Sherburne. D. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company Commanded by Col Henry Sherburne Muster for the month of July 1779.

AUG. - 7. 37031577 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1	3	4
Corporals		2	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	21	34

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Mitchell Capt

Sworn before me this 7th day

of August, 1779.

H. J. Sherburne Bd Comm

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in a Battallion of Troops in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr from the 1st of August to the 1st of September A.D. 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Bristol 1st Sept. 1779.
Mustered then Capt James Webb's Company as specified in the above roll

H Green, Mr Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll Capt James Webb's Company Col. Henry Sherburnes Regt for the month of August A.D. 1779

AUG. 7. 37031579 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1	1	2
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	18	15	33

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Mitchell Capt

Sworn before me this 10 day

of September, 1779.

Hy Sherburne Judge

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col° Henry Sherburne Esqr. taken from the 1st of September to the 1st of October 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Boston Oct 19. 1779 Mustered then Capt James Webbs Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Fran^s. Green.
D. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webbs Company Col° Henry Sherburnes Regiment for the months of September 1779

J. Bowles

AUG. - 7. 37031581 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant		—	
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1	1	1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	1	2	2
Drummers			1
Fifers			
Privates	22	11	33

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Webb. Capt
13 Thirteenth Regt

Sworn before me this 19th day of October 1779.

H. Y. Sherburne Brd. Comm

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in a Battallion of forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Henry Sherburne Esqr Taken from the 1st of October to the 1st of November 1779

CERTIFICATE.

Warwick Nov 10, 1779.
Mustered then Capt James Webb's Com. and certified in the above Muster Role

Tr Greene. B. Musters

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Rode Capt James Webb's Company Col Henry Sherburnes Regt for the month of October 1779.

J O'Neill

AUG. - 7. 37031583 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	12	10	32

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Wilk. Capt

Sworn before me this 10 day of Novem^r. 1779

John Stark B. Genl

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt James Webb's Company Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt for the months of Jany & Feby 1780

Amount 2389 30/90 Dollars

(Signed) Henry Sherman, Comsn

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Webb's pay roll for Jany & Feby 1780

Booth

(5455) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt James Nebb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of late Capt James Nebbs
Company Col. Henry Sherburnes
Regt for the month of April
1780

Amount 901 50/90 Dols

(Signed) Asa Lyon Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Late Capt James
Nebbs Company Col Henry Sherburnes
Regt for April 1780.

Booth

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt James Webb's Co., Shrewsbury Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne Brigr. taking from the 1st of Novemr 1779 to the 1st of January 1780

CERTIFICATE.

January 28. 1780. I Mustered then Capt James Webb's Company as specified in the above Roll.

J Edwards
Commy Musters Pro. tem

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt for the months of Nov. & Dec. 1779.

AUG. - 7. 37031585 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	13	17	30

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjamin Sherburne Lt

Sworn before me this 29th day

of January 1780.

Lewis Troop Major Commd
Lyd Starks Brigade

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt James Webbs Company in a Battalion of Troops in the service of the United States of America commanded by Lt Col Henry Sherburne Esqr. for the months of January & February 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morris Town March 2 1780
I certify that this Capt James Webbs Company do stand as specified in the above Roll

J Edwards
Act Brig. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Webbs Company for January & February 1780

J O'Neill

AUG. 1. 37031588 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals		1	1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	23	6	29

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

W Sherburne. Lieut
3rd

Sworn before me this 3rd day of March, 1780

H. Jackson, Bd. Brigt
Genl Starks Brigade

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America commanded by Col Henry Sherburne Esqr for the Month of March 1780

CERTIFICATE.

Morris Town April 3 1780
Mustered then Capt James Webb's Company and Certified in the above Roll

I Edwards Actg Brig. Insp.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Webbs Muster Roll for March 1780

J O Wills

AUG.-7. 37031590 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns		1	1
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	18	10	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Mitchell Capt 3d.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of April, 1780.

Dr. Jackson Bd Brandt

Genl Starks Brigade

Late Capt James Wells's Co.,
Thurman's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster of the late Capt James Wells's Company in a Battalion of Foot in the Service of the United States of America commanded by Lt Col Thurman for the month of April 1780.

CERTIFICATE.

Camp May 4th. 1780.
Mustered the late Capt James Wells's Company as specified in the above Muster Role

Nicht. Fish Sub. Inspector

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of Capt James Wells's Company Col. Thurman's Regt - for the month of April 1780.

J. O'Neill.

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 7. 37031592 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
~~1st~~ Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Asa Lyon Lt

Sworn before me this 6th day

of May, 1778

H. Jackson Lt. Colo. Commdt

Lyon's Starks Brigade

Capt James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay abstract Capt James Webbs
Company in a Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United States
of America Commanded by Colonel
Nic Sherburne for the month of March 1780

Amount 1146 60/90 Dolls.

(Signed) Benjn Sherburne Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay abstract of Capt James Webbs
Company Col. Sherburnes Regt
for the month of March 1780.

Booth

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. James Webb's Co.,
Sherburne's Reg't Continental troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Role of Capt James Webbs Company in a Battalion of troops in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Col° Henry Sherburne

CERTIFICATE.

Camp. at Rhode Island August 21. 1778. Mustered this Capt James Webbs Company and Certified on the above Role

Tyler D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Role of Capt James Webbs Company in a Regt Commanded by Col° Sherburne. Taken for the month of July 1778

AUG. 7. 37031564 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers		1	
Privates	20	11	31

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Webb Capt.
Benja. Thurston Lieut.

Sworn before me this 23d day of August 1795.

Edr. Livingston
Dist. Judge

Ackman Oldham

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702964	26	3703904
2	96454	27	09464
3	96453	28	09962
4	99264	29	10036
5	99665	30	10640
6	30001	31	11241
7	00454	32	11662
8	00467	33	12003
9	01372	34	12463
10	01769	35	13336
11	02225	36	13000
12	02700	37	
13	03155	38	
14	03600	39	
15	04045	40	
16	04550	41	
17	04695	42	
18	05461	43	
19	05646	44	
20	06322	45	
21	06746	46	
22	07222	47	
23	07667	48	
24	08153	49	
25	08459	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4 P.4115537

See also

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Pvt. —, { Captain James Webb's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Janyl. to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O. Neill

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Sol-, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill March 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

4 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Acklman

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Jan. 1 to April 1st, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Castualties .....

Remarks: On Command W Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Aekman

Cpl. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from April 1. to May 1st 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Arnold May 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Adamson

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1. to June, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Aikman

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Aikman

.....

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wilm. Aekman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

4 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Acklman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1. to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Orville

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Ackman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Ackman

Sol., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £1-8s

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8s,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyright.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Ackman

Ens., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec-to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

(548) Copyist.

4 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Aikman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Jany to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol July 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 22, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. Wild

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from July to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Aekman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mar. 1. to April, 1779.

Roll dated April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 22, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Ens. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from May 1, 1779 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. D. Wills

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Aekman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Sept. to June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. Orville

(548) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm McAckman

Pvt. Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. at Providence July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Ackman

Sol-, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July to Augt, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Augt 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Ver 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment (6)

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Aekman

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1. to Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted Nov 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D O'Neill

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Cpl — , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1. to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neill

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ackman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

(543)

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Ackman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyrist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Ackman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyright.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Ackman

Pvt., { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Ackman

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Nov 1 1779 to Jany 1, 1780.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wilm Ackman

Pvt —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 26, 1777

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O. Wills

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Aikman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Torry Town April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

"This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O. Wills

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Aikman

Cpl ——, { Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mary 4, 1780.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Angell May 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O'Neill

Copyist.

Almey James

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Almy. James

+ Army 11

Army James

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37030f46	26	
2	0934	27	
3	0976	28	
4	0993	29	
5	1037	30	
6	10f1	31	
7	1122	32	
8	1163	33	
9	1204	34	
10	1244	35	
11	1339	36	
12	1302	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Almy

Adr, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 12, 1779

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 6 days on guard

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

James Almey
Corp.

Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Oct 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. O'Neill

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Almey

Ens'n, Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 12, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £2

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-6-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Almy

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Nov. 1, 1779, to Jany 1, 1780.

Roll dated Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Oct 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Wills

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Almy

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Almy

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 1 6 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Almy

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of James July, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town March 2, 1780.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Oct 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. O'Reilly

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Almy

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 33 37/90 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Das. Alman

Pvt. Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Yorktown April 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Wills

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Almy

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyright.

Shelburne's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

[illegible] Company

[illegible] Lieut. Jonas Webb's Co. in a [illegible] Forces commanded [illegible] Shelburne.

[illegible] War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization [illegible] the month of [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Appointed [illegible]

Commissioned [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Absent on [illegible] since last muster [illegible]

Credited [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. [illegible] mentioned and the members incorporated with the troops of the United States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780 [illegible].

[illegible]

Compiled

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Olney

Pvt., { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole 6 90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Booth

(545) Copyist.

Ames. Adon

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sum't Sgt. & Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37021228	26	3702228334
2	1295	27	2893
3	1363	28	2954
4	1431	29	3013
5	1500	30	3074
6	1569	31	3174
	1636	32	3132
8	1703	33	
9	1767	34	
10	1833	35	
11	1897	36	
12	1961	37	
13	2025	38	
14	2089	39	
15	2152	40	
16	2213	41	
17	2277	42	
18	2340	43	
19	2403	44	
20	2466	45	
21	2529	46	
22	2592	47	
23	2653	48	
24	2714	49	
25	2774	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. H155537

See also 4th Conn. Regt.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drumr. & Fifer, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Adon Amos

Drumr. & Fifer, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From June 1st to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed Feby. 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Pvt. { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1st to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed Feby 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(5451) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum'r, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed Febr. 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Ames

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Augt 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 2 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McAuley

(545) Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aden Ames

Name, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1774.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Warren

Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Ames

Drum, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

(545) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2. 5. 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 1. 5. 8

Whole Amount £. 3. 5. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Wallace

Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aden Ames

Dunn, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £-2-4.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £-3

Whole Amount £-5-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Swarthout

Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Ames

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2. 4.

Time of service from

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 3.

Amount £. 5. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Spurman

Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adm Ames

Dum, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 17 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mallett

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

A on Ames

Name, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 17 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Walker

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum's, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum'r, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed Febx 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mah 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed Febr 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

 Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum't, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb'r 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Pvt., Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed Febr 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paxton

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum'r, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed Febr 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum, { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prentiss

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum, { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Prum, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed Febr 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Feb 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Burton

Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adam Ames

Drum, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Graves

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aden Ames

Dunn, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Lucas

Dunn, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole 17 30/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Wallen

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum, { Lieut. John Smith's, Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed Feby 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paxton

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed Feby. 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(548) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames Drum { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed Feby. 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Colo Sam[l] B. Webb May 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Drum, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed Febr 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adon Ames

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

13

Amos Adon

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Fife | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ames Adon

Anderson William

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370207447	26	3702224087
2	08211	27	24731
3	08693	28	25734
4	09669	29	25996
5	10377	30	26577
6	11011	31	27187
7	11666	32	27787
8	12330	33	28387
9	12997	34	28697
10	13665	35	29587
11	14333	36	30107
12	15002	37	30707
13	15671	38	31994
14	16387	39	31854
15	17105	40	
16	17669	41	
17	18235	42	
18	18799	43	
19	19614	44	
20	20228	45	
21	20992	46	
22	21754	47	
23	22187	48	
24	22852	49	
25	23545	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yeard

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1st of Dec: to the 1st of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Jany. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P Burton

(5451) Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A Runton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierson

(545i) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prunton

Copyist.

(5451)

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1st to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Anderson

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1st to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sherburne

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mallon

Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Anderson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ---, 17--.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17--.

To what time paid June 1, 17--.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Sullivan

Copyist.

Wm. Anderson

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence £1.5.8

Whole Amount £3.5.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. J. Walker

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Anderson

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2.

Whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Franklin

Copyist.

Wm. Anderson

Pri., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Anderson

Copyist.

Wm. Anderson

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 16 20/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Graves

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Anderson

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Walker

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Anderson

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

(545i)

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1st to April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com^d. of the Boats

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prunton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Anderson

Pvt, { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(548) Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Anderson

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Late Lieut, John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Martin

Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pa., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 3, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 10/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Will.m Anderson

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(543) Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Anderson

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged 2 Apr.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(543) Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Anderson

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discht. April 2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Anderson

_____, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

August, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ Nov. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Anderson

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

 Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Anderson

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col, Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

13

Andress Jedediah

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andross. Jedediah

16

Andrews Jedediah

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andross Jedediah

Andross, Jedediah

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370297761	26	3703058F8F
2	9F2F	27	0903
3	9F39	28	0947
4	98F7F	29	0991
5	9919	30	1035
6	9960	31	1079
	30000	32	1120
8	00X3	33	1161
9	00F6	34	1202
10	0133	35	12X2
11	017F	36	1319
12	0222X	37	1281
13	0269	38	
14	031X	39	
15	035X9	40	
16	040X	41	
17	04X9	42	
18	049X	43	
19	05X0	44	
20	05F5	45	
21	0631	46	
22	0677	47	
23	0721	48	
24	0766	49	
25	0F12	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C. P. 415537

See also

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edw. Andrus

Pvt. —, { Captain James Webb's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1. to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Wills

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sidah Andros

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1. to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 9 Dec March 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andrews

Cpl., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Mar. 1. to April, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug. 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Andros

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1. to May 1. 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold May 7th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andruss

Ord-, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1. to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andross.

Pvt. Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sidedi. Andrus

Pvt. ; { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1778.

Roll dated Camp. at Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedidiah Andrews

Pvt. Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Cantonment Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Scribner

Copyist.

(548)

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiah Andrews

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Andrews

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1 to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andross

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

9 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andrews

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bayles

(545) Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Judediah Andross

Corp., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyright.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedidiah Andross

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £1-8s

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8s,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Judediah Andross

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 5 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andross

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andross

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 2/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andross

Ens., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole 1 6 2/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Eldridge Andrews

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec. to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jany 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neill

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Andrews

Pvt. — Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Jany to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Augt. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andrews

Pvt. Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from July to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

RA | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sgd: Andrew

Pvt. {Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from March to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated April 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 2, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(543)

Copyright

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Andrews

Cpl. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

——

(543 Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezdiah Andrus

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Bristol June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O. Wild

.....

(548) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Judiah Andross

Pvt. — { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Stillwater July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

J. O'Neill

.....

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andros

Cpl. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Middlet Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

J. O'Neill

..... Copyist.

(548)

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Individual Account

Col. { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. O'Neill

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiah Andross

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

——

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Andros

Cpl —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1. to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. O'Reilly

.....

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andross

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 & 40 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole 13 30/90 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jediah Andross

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 6 2/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545) Corrected.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andross

Corp., { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedidiah Andrews

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Nov 1. 1779. to Jany 1, 1780.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

4 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sidh. Andrus

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Vinton

.....

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedh Andrews

Cpl, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town April 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Joseph Wills

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedidiah Andross

Pvt. { Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to Lt. Jackson May 1.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

4 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Andrews

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlow

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

(548)

18

Andruss. Jedediah

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andross. Jedediah

19

Andruss Martin

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 6348	26	
2	6427	27	
3	6499	28	
4	6567	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 415537

✓ **See also** _____

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Andrews

Pvt, Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Augt, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyrt.

A | Sherburne's Regiment.* | Continental Troops.

Martin Andruss

Pvt, Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyrt.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Andruss

Pvt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rye

Dec 6, 1777 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Andrus

Pvt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Dec 1777 & 1st Jany, 1778.

Roll dated

Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

20

Avery. Amos

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avery. Amos

21

+

Avery Amos

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37022733	26	37022533
2	0813	27	2595
3	0864	28	2656
4	0960	29	2717
5	1026	30	2737
6	1092	31	2837
7	1156	32	2896
8	1221	33	2957
9	1269	34	3016
10	1357	35	3077
11	1425	36	3193
12	1497	37	3153
13	1563	38	
14	1630	39	
15	1697	40	
16	1950	41	
17	1963	42	
18	2027	43	
19	2091	44	
20	2151	45	
21	2217	46	
22	2281	47	
23	2345	48	
24	2407	49	
25	2473	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed March 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Commd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1 of Decr to the 1 of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed March 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlo

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pauntus

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 29, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quinton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment (?)

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purston

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Ft Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Amos Avery, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. H. Parker

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £.2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Sawyer

Chas Avery

Chas Avery, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £. 2. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 1 . 5 . 8.

Amount £ 3 . 5 . 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McMullen

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £.3.

Amount £.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mallew

(545) Copyist.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 0.

Whole Amount £ 2. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Sherburne

Copyist.

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Amos Avery

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 60/90.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Walker

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Amos Avery

, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service —

Subsistence

Amount 6 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mann

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paxton

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pinton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with Comsy

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On, com'd. with Comy.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pearson

(543) *Copyist.*

a | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 3 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Amos Avery *

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 16 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Holmes

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 18, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 42/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(548) *Copyist.*

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks One extra service

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discht. April 17

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(545i)

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed March 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed March 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Nov.

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

L Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 17 78.

Appointed March 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

A, | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Amos Avery

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pearson

(545i) *Copyist.*

Avery David

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026331	26	
2	6409	27	
3	0229	28	
4	0241	29	
5	0254	30	
6	0266	31	
7	0278	32	
8	0290	33	
9	0302	34	
10	0314	35	
11	48 7019	36	
12	7065	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Avery

Chaplain, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

~~of~~ from 1st of Mch to 1st of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated

April 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 15, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlough

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

88
2
75

(544)

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Avery

Chaplain, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1st to 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D Avery

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Avery

Chaplain, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from 1st of May to 1st of June, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S P Avery

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Avery

Chaplain, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from 1st June to 21st of July, 1777.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 17 .

Appointed Feb. 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted July 5. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Avery

Appears with the rank of Chaplain on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to Col° Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointment, Feb.y 15 d, 17 .

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

D A Ward

(548d) *Copyist.*

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Avery

Appears with the rank of Chaplain on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyrt.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Avery

Appears with the rank of Chaplain on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feby 15th, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyrt.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Avery

Chaplain, { Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st of Nov. to the 1st of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated.

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feby. 15, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Pang

Copyist.

David Avery

Chaplain, Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st of Dec. 1777 to 1st of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill. Jan 12., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 15., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: absent

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Jo Ang

.....

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Avery

Chaplain, Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from 1st of Jan. to 1st of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill.

Feb 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 15. , 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Adams

Capt.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Avery

Chaplain, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st of Feb. to 1st of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Mch 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 15, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Gay

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Avery

Appears with the rank of Chaplain on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, Feb. 9 15, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Number of record

2

D. A. Ward

(545m)

Copyist.

125

Avery Frederick

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37025223	26	37025533
2	42274	27	55886
3	43254	28	56453
4	43771	29	56986
5	44117	30	57551
6	44773	31	58603
7	45286	32	58555
8	45862	33	59073
9	46386	34	59593
10	46865	35	60115
11	47451	36	60663
12	47993	37	61154
13	48557	38	62103
14	49155	39	61996
15	49733	40	
16	50316	41	
17	50886	42	
18	51456	43	
19	52002	44	
20	52557	45	
21	53172	46	
22	53677	47	
23	54222	48	
24	54776	49	
25	54796	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye, Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed March 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederik Avery

_____, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of prmitul 2d day Dec. to 1st Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Jany 12, 1776.

Appointed Mar. 1, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Thomas

(543) Copyist.

Fred[k] Avery

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Janry 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amsbury

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fred'k Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible], 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[illegible] (Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. Perkins

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ~~from August 1st~~ to the last Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Nameu Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery.

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A mhmm

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Thurston

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Private, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Spencer

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. W. Spencer

Copyist.

Frederick Avery

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

WM Sherburne

Copyright.

Frederick Avery

Drum; { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1-8

Amount £3-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Spencer

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Drumr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 3

Amount £0-2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Lenox

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Drum, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3.

Amount £0-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Shenen

Copyist.

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Drum^r, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 7 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Spencer

Copyist.

C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Private, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Sherwin

Copyist.

A. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 1 1778 to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 2d Jany, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Lmme

(543)

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fredrick Avery

....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany Jany 1 to Feby 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

.....

(543)

Copyrid.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Feby 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

16th March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Thurston

Copyist.

(543)

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Sumner

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol 2 July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mumma

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O M Shumway

(548) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to a Drummer

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Bruning

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Dorr., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed July 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mahoney

Copyist.

(543)

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Drumr, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed March 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McAllister

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Dmr*, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed March 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by Leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mmmo

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Drum, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed March 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Drum, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 2. Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 24 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M J Kenna

(545) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Drum, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 3, 17 .

Pay per month 1 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Day

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 0 0/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Discharg'd Mar 3.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W W Sherman

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Drum^{r}, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed March 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discd Mar 2.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Dum'r, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 2

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amm

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed March 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Thurman

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr States, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed Mar^h 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Decr 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Thurston

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fredk Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr 1777.

Roll dated Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fred^k Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 .

Roll dated Middletown R Island August 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Copyist.

Babcock John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023236	26	37029053
2	3279	27	9106
3	3328	28	9159
4	3377	29	9210
5	3426	30	9259
6	3470	31	9309
7	3513	32	9406
8	3557	33	37191835
9	3604	34	1814
10	3631	35	
11	3682	36	
12	3734	37	
13	3785	38	
14	3836	39	
15	3887	40	
16	3938	41	
17	3989	42	
18	4036	43	
19	4086	44	
20	4133	45	
21	4179	46	
22	8838	47	
23	8892	48	
24	8946	49	
25	9000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 413 537 ✓ 436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt., Grafton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 27, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: deserted Nov. 8, 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kugler

(575) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

P. 2, Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 3, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: See Trufton's Comp

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

S Kingsley

(575) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Comand .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick with Sm pox

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feby 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Mch 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In small pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Slumbee .....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubael

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubael

Copyist.

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Jouglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Jn° Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £1-5-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-5-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money £3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Gouglas

(545) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ✓

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglass

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Babcoak

Pvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted Nov 5th

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Gonglas

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feby (roll torn), 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Strubee

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. A. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Vaughan

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn.° Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard ×

Coonrod

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

93 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt. { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 8th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Boston Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Cambridge July 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Stubbs
Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Babcock

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Boston

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

Babcocks. John

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Babcock. John

Bailey David 26

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baley. David

Bailey Samuel 27

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baley. Samuel

Baily 28 Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dummer | Dummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baley, Samuel

Baker, Joshua

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702075 2	26	3702241 0
2	0825	27	2473
3	0897	28	2536
4	0973	29	2548
5	1041	30	2659
6	1105	31	2780
	1170	32	2720
8	1235	33	2840
9	1302	34	2844
10	1364	35	2960
11	1435	36	3048
12	1504	37	3080
13	1573	38	9719/8/8
14	1640	39	
15	1707	40	
16	1771	41	
17	1837	42	
18	1901	43	
19	1966	44	
20	2030	45	
21	2044	46	
22	2156	47	
23	2220	48	
24	2284	49	
25	2347	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R + P. 415537 and 436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

C , Blachman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 6, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: disch^d March 5, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

C Kuegler

(575) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quinton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1st of Decr to the 1st of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Cpt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furl.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Stanton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pearson

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1st to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415. 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker.

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pannton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Joshua Baker, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

A. Warren

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Joshua Baker, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

Joshua Baker

Pvt. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £.2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McNeil

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Barker

Pvt., } 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1. 8. 8.

Amount £3. 8. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £2.

Whole Amount £2.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Pierce

(545)

Copyst.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt Joshua Baker

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Warren

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 6 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Spaulding

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt. , { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16⅔ Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Sullen

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Brigtol Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quart^r

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1st to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Brastol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Punton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to Apl. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Preston

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Corp., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Burton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Cpt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Cpl., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Cpt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(548) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Cpt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pri. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Joshua Baker

, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 6, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 70/90 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharg'd March 5th

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Marsh

(545)

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(543) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 5th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(543) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Cpt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ Nov. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Cor., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Baker

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Hanover

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prentiss

(545i) *Copyist.*

Baley, David

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 4230	26	3702 5593
2	4276	27	5648
3	4325	28	5703
4	4373	29	5756
5	4419	30	5808
6	4479	31	5860
7	4530	32	5912
8	4584	33	5964
9	4637	34	6016
10	4688	35	6068
11	4786	36	6119
12	4802	37	6198
13	4860	38	
14	4918	39	
15	4976	40	
16	5034	41	
17	5091	42	
18	5149	43	
19	5205	44	
20	5260	45	
21	5315	46	
22	5370	47	
23	5425	48	
24	5482	49	
25	5538	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. H15537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bailey†

....., { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 16 Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye, Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed March 7, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st day Dec to 1st Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed March 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Mumma

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Janry 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A P Rhodes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mathews

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mullen

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from August 9th to the last Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Warren, Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McMillan
Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Mmme

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Clement

Copyrist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. W. Skinner

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pr. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Sherwin

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3-

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Lamon

Copyist.

63 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bayley

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1-8

Amount £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Skinner

Copyist.

David Baley

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Sheneer

Copyist.

13	Sherburne's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Lenon

Copyist.

David Baley

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 1778 to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Brookfield

2 Jany, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Janry 1 to Febry 1, 1779.

Roll dated Brtwl

6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 1 to March, 1779.

Roll dated Boston 16 March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(513)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of frm May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bailey

Pris., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boxford Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bailey.

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mhmme

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Amos Stanton

Copyist.

David Baley

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Spencer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discd Mar 1

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mann

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov States, 17 .

Roll dated

August 1, 17 77.

Appointed Mar 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Samuel

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

———, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed March 7, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted ———, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: ———

Next muster roll on File Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

———

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar^h 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Millard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Mills

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baley

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 .

Roll dated Middletown R Island August 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner August 12 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Sherburne

(543)

Copyist.

Daley, Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 3256	26	3702 9099
2	3300	27	9152
3	3346	28	9203
4	3400	29	9252
5	3446	30	9302
6	3488	31	9352
7	3532	32	9399
8	3577	33	9449
9	8680	34	9496
10	8695	35	9543
11	8709	36	9586
12	8723	37	9636
13	8737	38	9678
14	8751	39	9710
15	8763	40	3719 1836
16	8775	41	1810
17	8786	42	
18	8796	43	
19	8806	44	
20	8816	45	
21	8832	46	
22	8856	47	
23	8934	48	
24	8993	49	
25	9046	50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R + P. H15537 & 436786

See also Col. Jacksons Regt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[t] Bayley

Music, Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 22[d], 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: See Capt Drayton's company

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 287.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kuigler

Copyist.

(575)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bailey

Drum, Grafton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug. 22, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: trans'd to Col. Jackson's Regt May 1, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kugler

(575) 31 405 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Baly +

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed Aug 22, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drummer

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubee

Copyist.

19 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Baly

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed Aug 22, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick with Sm Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Vaughn

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Baley

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feby 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Mch 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Baley

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to April, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Baly

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Buxton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Baley

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Baly

Drum!, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to 31, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 . .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bailey

Drum', { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Bailey

Drum; { Capt. Joshua Traftón's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Bailey

Drum; { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. R. Upham

Copyist.

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Bayley

Drum[r], { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. belonging to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Bayley

Drum; { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

(645) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bayley

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

(545) A Young Ld Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Bayley

Drum'r, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £1.58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 5 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.587.

(545) A Young Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Bayley

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2- 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 = 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Zoungloo

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samᵉ Payley

Drumʳ, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2- 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5- 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samᵉ Payley

Drum'r, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money 10 Dol

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Gouglas

(6.67) Copyist.

Dan'l Bayley

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

R | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Bailey

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. F. Hughes

Copyist.

19 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam! Bailey

Drum', { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol Feb 6, 17 79.

Appointed Aug 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Bayley

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb'y 1 to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bayley

Drum[r], { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mar 1 to Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol April 5, 1779.

Appointed Aug 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

17 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Bayley

Drum', { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Bayley

Drum'r, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed Aug 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bayley

Drum[r], { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Bayley

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

D. F. Hughes

Copyist.

9 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam' Bayley

Drum', { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

19 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Bayley

Drum', { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyint.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Bayley

Drum't, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Bayley

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam' Payley

Drumr, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 34 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bayley

Drum; { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mar, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Apl, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollr

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 7 30/90 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bayley

Drumr, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole 7 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) A. Dougl's Comptd.

19 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Bayley

Drum[r], { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan[y] & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Tho Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Bayley

Drum, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Morris Town

Apr 3, 17 80.

Appointed August 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

19 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bayley

Drum? { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 80.

Roll dated Camb May 4, 17 .

Appointed Aug 22, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col° Jackson May 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. D. Taylor

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Bailey

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Boston

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed Aug 22, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Samuel Baily

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Boston

Sept 5th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Bailey

Drum; { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Middel Town Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed Aug 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Thompson

Copyist.

Baly. Samuel 32

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baley. Samuel

33

Bane, Abraham

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 8576	26	
2	8579	27	
3	8590	28	
4	8603	29	
5	8616	30	
6	8629	31	
	8642	32	
8	8667	33	
9	8679	34	
10	8694	35	
11	8708	36	
12	8722	37	
13	8736	38	
14	8750	39	
15	8762	40	
16	8774	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Bean +

Corpl., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed July 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

× Abraham Brain

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 6 Dec 1 17 77.

Roll dated Rye 2 Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

× Entry Cancelled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

(543. Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr^m Bane

Corpl, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Decr 17 to Jany 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 12, 17 78.

Appointed July 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. R. Stughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abra^{m} Bane

Corpl, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Jany 1st to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 20, 1778

Appointed July 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Small Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. A. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr^m Bane

Corpl, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Feby 1st to Mar^h 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill

March 11, '17

Appointed July 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Bran

Corpl, { Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1. to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abra^{m} Bane

Corpl, { Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Vaughan

(543) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abra Bane

Corpl., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. A. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr.a Bane

Corps., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from June 1 to 31, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr.ᵃ Bane.

Corpl., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Middletown Augt 21, 1778.

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abra Bane

Corpl., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. A. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abra Bane

Corpl, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abra Bane

Corpl, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Stanley

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr.a Bane,

Corpl., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Dec.r 1 to Jan.y 1, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan.y 2, 1779.

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abra Bane,

Corpl, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed July 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abra Bane

Corp., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed July 1. 5, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feby 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

34

Bardge, John

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026880	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R + P. 415537

See also _____

Barker, Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029915	26	37031030
2	9955	27	1074
3	9994	28	1115
4	30037	29	1156
5	0081	30	1197
6	0126	31	1237
7	0172	32	1315
8	0219	33	1277
9	0264	34	
10	0309	35	
11	0354	36	
12	0399	37	
13	0444	38	
14	0489	39	
15	0534	40	
16	0580	41	
17	0625	42	
18	0671	43	
19	0716	44	
20	0761	45	
21	0807	46	
22	0853	47	
23	0899	48	
24	0942	49	
25	0986	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 413537

See also 9 Mass Regt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Barker

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1. to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barker

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dated Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copied

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Barker

Capt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Aug. 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Marion Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed March 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

1.2 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parker

Sgt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for~~ the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp. at Rhode Island Aug. 21, 17 77.

Appointed March 16, 17 77

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

Jam. Parker

Jas. Parker, Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C D Vail

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Barker

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1. to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold May 7th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) *Copyist.*

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sami Barker

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 20 Dollars

1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barker

Sgt., Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 20 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Barker

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

13. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

1st, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Neville

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept r, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept r 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct r 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Barker

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1-8s.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Barker

Sgt., Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Barker

1st Lt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1. to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1779.

March 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O'Reilly

(543) *Copyist.*

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Barker

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyright.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Barker

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from May 1. to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Dorch. 13 Inst. June 3, 1779.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. O'Neill

Copyist.

NB | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

1st, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from April to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

Sgt —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Jan 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston April 5, 1779.

Appointed Mar 16, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D O'Neill

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Barker

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Feby to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Barker

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Jany to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston July 6, 1779.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barker

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Dec to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

Sgt ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morris town April 3, 1780.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned ——, 17——.

Enlisted ——, 17——.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole 20 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Barker

Sgt, { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

1st, { Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed July 21, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to Col Jackson (4 Mass)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Barker

Jan[illegible], Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Horse Town March 2, 1780.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Neville

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Barker

Sgt—, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Nov 1 1779 to Jany 1, 1780

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed March 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y Lan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. O'Neill

Copyist.

Barnard James

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 4557	26	3702 5913
2	4610	27	5967
3	4662	28	6019
4	4692	29	6071
5	4748	30	6122
6	4806	31	6168
7	4864	32	6219
8	4922	33	6298
9	4980	34	6253
10	5038	35	
11	5095	36	
12	5153	37	
13	5209	38	
14	5264	39	
15	5319	40	
16	5374	41	
17	5429	42	
18	5486	43	
19	5543	44	
20	5597	45	
21	5652	46	
22	5707	47	
23	5759	48	
24	5811	49	
25	5863	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also 9 Conn. Regt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mumma

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mmm

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard.

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from August 1st to the last Sept, 1778

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 16 July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Examined

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amerman
Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Williams (

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. W. Stevens

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Spencer

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated January 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. A. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard.

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt. Barnes Barnard

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Yr 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Shannon

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mhume

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pr., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1—8

Amount £ 3—8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Skinner

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June and to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2[illegible], 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyrighted.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Pennis Barnard

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Shenard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Boston Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Copyist.

P[illegible] | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Skinner

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Burnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol 2 July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(513)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

W. Spencer

Copyist.

3 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston June 5, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(513) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feby & to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 16th March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duety

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Janry. 1 to Febry 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Dec 1 1778 to Jany 1, 1779

Roll dated Bristol

2d Jany, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 1, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mann

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Bernard

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Bernard

Pvt., { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Col° Sam¹ B Webb May 1

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amthmo

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. P. Mme

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Sherburne

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Glenn

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Ma[4] 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Corbin

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of November, 17 .

Roll dated Middletown R Island

August 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Barnard

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr 1st, 17 .

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A McNeil

Copyist.

* Barnes, Nehemiah

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024670	26	37026018
2	4747	27	6070
3	4691	28	6121
4	4805	29	6167
5	4863	30	6218
6	4921	31	6247
	4979	32	6258
8	5037	33	
9	5094	34	
10	5152	35	
11	5208	36	
12	5263	37	
13	5318	38	
14	5373	39	
15	5428	40	
16	5485	41	
17	5541	42	
18	5596	43	
19	5651	44	
20	5706	45	
21	5758	46	
22	5810	47	
23	5862	48	
24	5914	49	
25	5966	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also 9 Conn. Regt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Achemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mann

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ashemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from August ye 1st to the last Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Varren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mahurin

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 21, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Stanton

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jehiniah Barnes

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amshmw

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeberniah Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

63	Sherburne's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Shenen

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Achimiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov't Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mahme

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3.

Amount £3'

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P W Skerven

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ashmiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Marwich Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mhmmv

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

PVT, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co.; Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 — 8

Amount £ 3 — 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Pierson

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Johnson

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1779.

Roll dated Boxbo
Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mathews

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Skinner

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol 2 July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mann

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Sherburne

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Shinn

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ashemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment 1m

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Adams

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ichemiah Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 16th March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Mills

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Ichemiah Barns

....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from January 1 to Feby 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McIntire

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Athemiah Barnes

....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1 1778 & Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 2d Jany, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Munroe

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 20/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W W Thomas

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Spencer

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nthel Barns

Pvt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 6s/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 6s/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Sherburne

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehem[h] Barnes

Pvt., { Late Capt: Amos Stanton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col[o] Saml B Webb May 1[or]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mmmm

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ithemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780

Roll dated Monastown March 2, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mah 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Thomas

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Middletown R Island August 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Am Lunn

Copyist.

38

Barns Nehemiah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes Nehemiah

39

Barrows, Jesse

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 4310	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415587

See also

Bartlett, Isaac

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020749	26	37022411
2	0822	27	2474
3	0894	28	2537
4	0970	29	2599
5	1038	30	2660
6	1102	31	2721
	1167	32	2781
8	1232	33	2841
9	1299	34	2900
10	1366	35	2961
11	1436	36	3049
12	1505	37	3081
13	1574	38	3719 1815
14	1641	39	
15	1708	40	
16	1772	41	
17	1838	42	
18	1902	43	
19	1967	44	
20	2031	45	
21	2095	46	
22	2157	47	
23	2221	48	
24	2285	49	
25	2348	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. H 15537 Ind 436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlett

P , Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 20, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 19, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kingsley

(575) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlett,

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1 of Decr to the 1 of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills

Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlett

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick fort with the Small Pox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Runton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlett

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

L. Lunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlett

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paxton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlett

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 24 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Oct 1st to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(5451) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(5451) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt. , { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2.2.0

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Isaac Bartlett, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Graham

Copyist.

15	Sherburne's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlett

Cpn, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1.8.8

Whole Amount £3.8.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Nourse

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burtlet

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Wnte Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Spencer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac. Burtt

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Dec. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Swain

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlett

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Graves

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Burtis

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 6/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlit

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Sumton

(545i) Copyist.

R | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Cpt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Merton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Boat guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On B. guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purnton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

(548) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pearson

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pri., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 13 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N Starker

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlit

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 20, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 5/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharged March 19th

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. H. Kelley

(545)

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged March 19th

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlett

——————, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

Commissioned ——————, 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlet

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ Nov. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlit

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bartlit

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

Bartlett, Stephen

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020760	26	37022337
2	0905	27	2400
3	0833	28	2463
4	0980	29	25-26
5	1048	30	2589
6	1112	31	2650
7	1176	32	2711
8	1242	33	2771
9	1309	34	2831
10	1377	35	2890
11	1445	36	2951
12	15-14	37	3010
13	1583	38	3071
14	1650	39	3169
15	1717	40	3129
16	1781	41	37191826
17	1830	42	
18	1847	43	
19	1894	44	
20	1958	45	
21	2022	46	
22	2086	47	
23	2148	48	
24	2210	49	
25	2274	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: RVP 436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlett

P[illegible], Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apl 12, 1777.

Time of service Expires

Casualties

Remarks: Corpl. March 17, 79. discht Apl 14, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kuegler

(575) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlett

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1st of Decr to the 1st of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills, Jany. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlett

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pvt. with the Small pox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quarton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlett

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakmann's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purnton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlett

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

E. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1st to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1st to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 1; 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P Winton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlett

Sol., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Bartlett.

Serg't, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2. 4.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mackay

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stilyn Bartlet

Serg., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2-2-4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlett

Lieut., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-8-4

Time of service NM

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £1-18-8

Wholly Amount £3-7-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "'from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Pickering

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Co. , { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1776 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £. 2. 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 0.

Amount £2. 5. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Walker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sergt. John Bartlet

Sergt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £0-3.

Amount £0-5-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Nelson

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlett

Lieut., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 17 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ralph Burtch

Serg't, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 7 30/90.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. P. Walker

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlit

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corpl, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415. 537.

Denton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mah 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Advanc't to Corpl March 17.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Burton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corpl., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed Apl. 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(54) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corpl, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 3, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corpl, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed April 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corpl, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corpl, } 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corpl, { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pinton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corpl., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corpl., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silvanus Bartlet

Corp., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 80/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Prather

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corp., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 3/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 17 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Walker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Smith Bartlett

Lieut., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 15, 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/90 Dolls

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 8/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Spaulding

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corpl, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlett

Corpl, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

(543) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Corpl., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discht April 14

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlett

, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlet

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: None

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlett

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Bartlit

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

Bartlit . Isaac

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartlett . Isaac

Bartlit Stephen

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bartlett Stephen

+ 44

Bassett, Joshua.

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370245522	26	3702595 10
2	4576	27	5963
3	4632	28	6015
4	4686	29	6066
5	4742	30	6118
6	4800	31	6165
	4858	32	6216
8	4916	33	6295
9	4974	34	62556
10	5032	35	
11	5089	36	
12	5147	37	
13	5203	38	
14	52558	39	
15	5313	40	
16	5368	41	
17	5423	42	
18	5480	43	
19	55536	44	
20	55591	45	
21	5646	46	
22	5702	47	
23	57554	48	
24	5806	49	
25	58558	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415 537

See also 9 Conn. Regt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Williams

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Barrett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June August 1st to the last Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mulloy

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mullins

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Lowe

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Barrett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Pierce

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

WM Sherman

Copyist.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Febr 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Mme

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Spencer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount £ 5'—

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Spencer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Mc

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 - 8

Amount £ 3 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. D. Lamier

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassette

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug. 1 to Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

63 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph. Barrett

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Spencer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

W. D. Sheren

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Barsett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O M Sherburne

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pr., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Sherman

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ann Amm

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett,

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mahony

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 16th March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Martinez

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from January 1 to Feby 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1 1778 to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boxford 2 Jany, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Thomas

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bissell

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Extra Service

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 2/3 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Shennan

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jos[a] Bassitt

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Glasson

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Priv., { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col° Dan'l B Webb May 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Extra Service.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Brown

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ~~October~~ August, 17 .

Roll dated Middletown R. Island August 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Anthony

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Bassett

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... United States ....., 17 .

Roll dated

..... May ....., 17 78 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Mme

Copyist.

Bassett, Joshua

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bassett, Joshua

4-6

Baxter Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baxter Benjamin

T

Baxter, Alexander

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020759	26	37022420
2	0832	27	2482
3	0904	28	2545
4	0979	29	2607
5	1047	30	2668
6	1111	31	2729
	1175	32	2789
8	1241	33	2849
9	1308	34	2907
10	1376	35	2969
11	1444	36	3053
12	1513	37	3089
13	1582	38	37191825
14	1649	39	
15	1716	40	
16	1780	41	
17	1846	42	
18	1910	43	
19	1975	44	
20	2039	45	
21	2103	46	
22	2196	47	
23	2229	48	
24	2293	49	
25	2356	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Mass. H15537 ¾ 4436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex. Baxter

Pt., Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 17, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: disch'd March 11, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kingsley

(575) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^{r}. Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Smith

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month from the 12 of Decr to the 1st of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Jany. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter.

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexr Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pearson

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apl 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Ft Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1st to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Walker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McMullen

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McAuley

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Baxter

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time [illegible], 17

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 s8.

Work
Amount £3 s8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Walker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Baxter

Pa., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £2-3.

Whole Amount £2-5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Warren

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Baxter

Pvt. , { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 16 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 6/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov[r] 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct[r] 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov[r] 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £-3

Amount £5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Elisha Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec'r to Jan'r 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Danton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1st to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quinton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexdr Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexdr. Baxter

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex.dr Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elick^d Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elick Baxter

Pvt. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 33/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Graham

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Baxter

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 12, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discd March 11.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McAllister.

— Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Eleadr Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elexr Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged March 11th 80

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Stanton

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

---------- , { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated , 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Nov.

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec~~. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

(545i)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter †

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Baxter

Cpl., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

Baxter, Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020751	26	37022412
2	0824	27	2475
3	0896	28	2538
4	0972	29	2600
5	1040	30	2661
6	1104	31	2722
7	1169	32	2782
8	1234	33	2842
9	1301	34	2901
10	1368	35	2962
11	1437	36	3030
12	1506	37	3082
13	1575	38	37191817
14	1642	39	
15	1709	40	
16	1773	41	
17	1839	42	
18	1903	43	
19	1968	44	
20	2032	45	
21	2096	46	
22	2158	47	
23	2222	48	
24	2286	49	
25	2349	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R + P. 415 537 Enl 436786

See also

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj. Baxter

P , Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 12, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: discharged March 11, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kingsley

(575) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.m Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja. Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1 of Dec. to the 1 of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjm Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Thurston

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pinnton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pinnton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.a Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Stanton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Plumton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov.r 1st to Dec.r 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec.r 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Barnj Baxter

Pvt. , { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Benj. Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McAllen

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Saulsbury

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm" Baxter

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 31, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1.8.8

Amount £3.3.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Hazen

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Baxter

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £.3.

Whole Amount £.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McAllister

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.ⁿ Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct.ʳ 1st to Nov.ʳ 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct.ʳ 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov.ʳ 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj. Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Graves

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjm Buxton

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 6/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Spalding

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjmin Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.a Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb.y 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yeard

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

R | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Stanton

 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Plumton

 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

L. Preston

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On comd. of the Boats

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Baxter

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug.t to Sept.r 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Baxter

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept. 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Painton

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment? 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj^m Baxter

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 12, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 10/90 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharg^d March 11"

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.m Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.m Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 11th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P Minton

(548) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.m Baxter

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug.t 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quers.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.a Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quar.rs Nov.

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

R | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pinnton

(545i) Copyist.

Baxter, David.

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 0755	26	3702 2416
2	0828	27	2479
3	0900	28	2542
4	0976	29	2604
5	1044	30	2665
6	1108	31	2726
7	1172	32	2786
8	1238	33	2846
9	1305	34	2906
10	1373	35	2966
11	1441	36	3051
12	1510	37	3086
13	1579	38	3719 1821
14	1646	39	
15	1713	40	
16	1777	41	
17	1843	42	
18	1907	43	
19	1972	44	
20	2036	45	
21	2100	46	
22	2194	47	
23	2226	48	
24	2290	49	
25	2353	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41553 7 & 436 786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

P, Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 6, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: desch.d March 2, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kuegler

Copyist.

(575)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(5451) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1 of Decr to the 1 of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Hills Jany. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pearson

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Swinton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Plumton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1, to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Penton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £.2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McFarlan

Pvt. David Baxter

Pvt. ....., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pri. , { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £.2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Hooker

(545) Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Buxton

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Whole Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pri. , { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Wm Clerk

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 6/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. David Baxter

Pvt. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 6 6/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McAllister

Clerk.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paxton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1th Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

(5456) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

 Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Boat guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On B. guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pollerton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Denton

(548) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. David Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Davis Baxter

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17__.

To what time paid March 6, 17__.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 70/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharg'd March 5th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mallon

Copyist

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pearson

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discharged March 5th

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P Stanton

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

——————, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

Commissioned ——————, 17 .

Enlisted ——————, 17 .

Term of enlistment ——————

Time since last muster or enlistment ——————

——————

Alterations since last muster ——————

——————

Casualties ——————

——————

Remarks: ——————

——————

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NVN.

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec~~. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(5451)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

David Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(5451)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Baxter

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pruitt

(5451) Copyist.

Baxter. Alexande

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baxter, Alexander

Baxter Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baxter Benjamin

52.

Baxter, David

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baxter, David

Bayley. David

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baley; David

Bayley Samuel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baley, Samuel

Beal, Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702857 8	26	3702916 0
2	8592	27	9211
3	8605	28	9260
4	8618	29	9310
5	8631	30	9359
6	8645	31	9407
7	8670	32	9455
8	8682	33	9503
9	8697	34	9550
10	8711	35	9591
11	8725	36	9643
12	8739	37	9684
13	8753	38	9716
14	8765	39	
15	8777	40	
16	8788	41	
17	8798	42	
18	8808	43	
19	8818	44	
20	8839	45	
21	8893	46	
22	8947	47	
23	9001	48	
24	9054	49	
25	9107	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415 537

See also 9 Mass. Regt.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Dec 1, 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mar 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill Mar. 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

17 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1 to Feb 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 23, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Small Pox

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Mar 1 to Apl 1, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 20, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

(643) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from May 1. to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

19 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to 31, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

17 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(548)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt, Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Peal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. belonging to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Young Cash

(545) Copyist.

P. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Deal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

8 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Real

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £1-5 F

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-5 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money £ 9

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

A Douglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dall

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money 10 Dal

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dal

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

D. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Deal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{90}$ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Berglas

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sol. Bial

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Furlough

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lt. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

(643)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March to April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Naughton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Boston Sept. 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Capt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

B3 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bial

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Vaughan

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comp.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan't Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole 13 80/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Peal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollr

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 6 60/90 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Faneuil Co

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command ×

× Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

9 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col° Jackson. May 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Beal

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Cmp't Ruddel Town Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

Alan Abraham

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bane Abraham

Beckley Richard

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026819	26	37028188
2	6874	27	8242
3	6905	28	8295
4	6970	29	8348
5	7034	30	8400
6	7097	31	8454
7	7154	32	8500
8	7211	33	8541
9	7267	34	
10	7320	35	
11	7377	36	
12	7431	37	
13	7485	38	
14	7539	39	
15	7593	40	
16	7647	41	
17	7702	42	
18	7756	43	
19	7810	44	
20	7864	45	
21	7918	46	
22	7972	47	
23	8026	48	
24	8080	49	
25	8134	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. H15537

See also 9 Conn. Regt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feby 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Buckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Oct. 1st Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st Aug to 30 Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Bickley

Pt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt., { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st April to 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Buckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence whole Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt — { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 Amount whole 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brickley

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

January 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3,

Amount whole £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

(545) Copyst.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 26, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Buckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Octr 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

Amount whole £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Order

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brickley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Septr, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Buckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence money £ 1. 8.

Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Clerk

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Buckley

Pvt — { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

Copyied.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Buckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brekley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Pustol

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Buckley

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st [illegible] to 1st Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Brakley

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mah, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feby 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballou

Copyist.

(543

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Buckley

Pvt. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pvt

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Beckley

Pt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Colo Saml B Mbt May 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rich[d] Buckley

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls (whole)

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Buckley

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(543

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Buckley

Pvt. — { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole 33 20/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beckley

Pt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

Welding, Richard

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	37026818	26	37028132
2	6875	27	8186
3	6904	28	8240
4	6969	29	8293
5	7033	30	8346
6	7096	31	8398
7	7153	32	8452
8	7209	33	8498
9	7266	34	8539
10	7319	35	
11	7376	36	
12	7430	37	
13	7484	38	
14	7538	39	
15	7592	40	
16	7646	41	
17	7701	42	
18	7699	43	
19	7754	44	
20	7808	45	
21	7862	46	
22	7916	47	
23	7970	48	
24	8024	49	
25	8078	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Q.M. H15537

See also _____

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Beling

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Oct to 1st Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st to Aug & 30 Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7th, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st to 21st July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Round Hill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pvt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st May to 1st June, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pvt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st April to 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough at Isachers-field

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 30/90 Dollars (Whole)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 7 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed Mch 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Du War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Octr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Novr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

Amount (whole) £ 5. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Intantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed Mch 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Octr 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence money £ 3.

Amount whole £ 5. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sworn

Copyright,

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed March 8, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyrist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £1. 8.

Amount whole £3. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parks

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Augt 6, 1779.

Appointed Mch 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to a Fifer July 1

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(548.) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Bebding

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mch 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment Dur War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment Dur war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(548 *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Bilding

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment Dur War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment Du war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(548.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment Dur war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543 *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st Jany to 1st Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mch 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment Dur war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed Mch 7, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence whole

Amount 17 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stocks

Copyist.

(3) | Sherburne's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

(Pickett's Detachment)

1777, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17

Roll dated March

May 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Castualties

Remarks: Marched to Providence May 1st
Transferred to Col Sam[l] Ely's Mo[b]
Regt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 17 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Peter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Bulding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 34 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Deduct. not in the muster rolls

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copies

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Fifer, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown Mch 2, 1780.

Appointed Mch 7, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Belding

Pt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543

Copyist.

Bellows, Nathaniel

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024229	26	37025592
2	4275	27	5647
3	4326	28	5701
4	4372	29	5755
5	4418	30	5807
6	4481	31	5859
7	4532	32	5911
8	4586	33	5962
9	4642	34	6014
10	4687	35	6067
11	4743	36	6117
12	4801	37	6246
13	4859	38	6197
14	4917	39	
15	4975	40	
16	5033	41	
17	5090	42	
18	5148	43	
19	5204	44	
20	5259	45	
21	5314	46	
22	5369	47	
23	5424	48	
24	5481	49	
25	5537	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.R. 415537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sarh Bellows

....., { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed March 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Bellows

_____, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st day Dec[r] to 1st Jan[y], 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Jan[y] 12, 1778.

Appointed Mar[h] 19, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

_____

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Bellows

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jany 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Merrow

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ash^{d} Bellows

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & February March to June April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amherst

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 6 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A M Stanton
Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ~~August~~ 1st & the last Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Hibbins
Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McMurray
Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Nathaniel Bellows

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

WM Shenen

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Bellows

Pvt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W W Spencer

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyrid.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service 2

Subsistence 1-8

Amount £ 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Sherman

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Bellows

Pr. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Shenen

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Bath[l] Bellows

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount £ 3'

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. W. Sherman

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Billows

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Glenn

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 6/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

_____, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 1778 to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 2 Jany, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Auth[l] Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 16th March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mahnne

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Bellows

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jany 1 to Feby 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Co. Feby, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Mussey

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bellows

Pvt, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Brsl
April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Asaf[l] Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorperated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McMurray

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Bellows

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol 2 July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Matthews

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Brookfield Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Boat Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Milliner

(548)

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Bellows

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mmmw

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stark[el] Bellows

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov.r & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Bellows

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Spencer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Bellows

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 20, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 50/90.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch[d] Mar 19

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Sherren

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar[h] 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd March 19

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Perkins

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Bellows

, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated August 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm[n]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

_____, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augustus, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed Mar^h 19, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Decr 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stanton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stark[a] Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Bellows

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1778, 17 .

Roll dated Middletown R. Island August 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mhmo

(548) *Copyist.*

Benton, White

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37026351	26
6430	27
6502	28
6570	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415 b 37

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

White Benton

Pvt, Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Augt, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyrd.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

White Benton

Pvt, Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file, Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyrt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

White Benton

Pot, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

White Benton

Pvt., { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st to 1777 & Jany 1st, 1778.

Roll dated

Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

Berry. David

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berry. David

F 62

Berry David

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023250	26	
2	3295	27	
3	3340	28	
4	3392	29	
5	3438	30	
6	3481	31	
7	3525	32	
8	3569	33	
9	3621	34	
10	3673	35	
11	3725	36	
12	3776	37	
13	3827	38	
14	3878	39	
15	3929	40	
16	3980	41	
17	4027	42	
18	4074	43	
19	4084	44	
20	4131	45	
21	4177	46	
22	37191834	47	
23	1812	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41553 and 436786

See also [illegible]

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed March 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubael

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

P , Grafton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: discharged March 9, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kugler

Copyist.

(575)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Bery , Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: reduced to Pvt
Apl 29 - 79
See Stapleton Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kugler

(575) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed Mar 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Treble

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed Mar 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed Mar 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuber

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

(543)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubael

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubael .....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by the Col

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 23, 17 78.

Appointed March 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feby 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Mch 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

June 5, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bury

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 17 .

Appointed Mar 10, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduc'd to the Ranks

Apr 29th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol April 5, 17 .

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed Mar 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feby (roll torn), 17 .

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Boston

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Boston

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed Mar 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bery +

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Cambridge

July 5, 1777

Appointed March 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in hospe

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Strubee

Copyist.

Berry David

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028836	26	
2	8890	27	
3	8944	28	
4	8998	29	
5	9051	30	
6	9104	31	
	9157	32	
8	9208	33	
9	9257	34	
10	9307	35	
11	9358	36	
12	9404	37	
13	9453	38	
14	9501	39	
15	9548	40	
16	9617	41	
17	9641	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & L 41557

See also [illegible]

I | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. T. Hughes

Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. W. Hughes

(643) Copyist.

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyright.

19 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug., 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd. Boat Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

W. F. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £1-5-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-5-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Gould

Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Bury

Cpl, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. E. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

P. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

19 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Greenwich, Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Vaughn

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyright.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 90 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 3 3 90 90 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 9th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Perry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 10, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollr

Time of service 9 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Desch'd Mar 9"

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Langlee

Copyist.

64

Berry, Joseph

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028653	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Berry

Pvt., { Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Apr 1. to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

65

Berry Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 3607	26	3702 9454
2	3632	27	9502
3	3683	28	9549
4	3735	29	9593
5	3786	30	9642
6	3837	31	9683
7	3888	32	9715
8	3939	33	3719 1813
9	3990	34	1840
10	4037	35	
11	4085	36	
12	4132	37	
13	4178	38	
14	8837	39	
15	8891	40	
16	8945	41	
17	8999	42	
18	9052	43	
19	9105	44	
20	9158	45	
21	9209	46	
22	9258	47	
23	9308	48	
24	9357	49	
25	9405	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R & D. H15537 2nd 436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubee

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuffle

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778

Roll dated Camp Bristol

Nov 28, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted April 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Slusser

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778

Roll dated Camp Warren Oct 9, 1778

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted April 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Strube

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted April 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Slubee

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.*

Thomas Berry

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 23, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted April 23, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joyned.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubee

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt, Grafton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 23, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Transd to Cole Jackson Regt May 1, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kingsley

(575) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Tho. Berry

C , Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment April 23, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Dec Capt Traftons Comy

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 347

Kuyler

(575) Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Sargeant

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Berry

Pvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mard, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Young Lds.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. T. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Perry

Pvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money £ 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ✓

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. F. Hughes
Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglass

(545) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money £1-5-8

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-5-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Langlais

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Sargent

(545) Asst.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Berry

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubael

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Poms Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. T. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol April 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

March 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feby (roll torn), 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount (Whole) 6 60/90 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Gamaglas

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Berry

Pvt., { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 23, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Col.o Jacksons May 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Berry

Corp., { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Tratton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. E. Hughes

Copyied.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Tho Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 00 90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 13 30 90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

A Douglass

(545) Copyist.

19 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Joshua Traiton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Apr 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

66

Beiers, John

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029824	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415 227

See also

John Burns

Pvt. —, { Captain James Webb's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 24 December

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Wilds

Copyist.

Biddell Isaac

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bidwell Isaac

68

Bidwell, Isaac

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 6350	26	
2	6428	27	
3	6500	28	
4	6568	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 41553 7

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bidwell

Pvt, Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyrt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bidwell

Pvt, Abijah Savage's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyrt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Isaac Biddell

Pt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on command .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

T Baldwin

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Bidwell

Pvt., { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Dec 1777 & 1st Janey, 1778.

Roll dated Janey 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

Copyist.

Bill, Elijah

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant | 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020238	26	37027909
2	0250	27	7957
3	0262	28	8017
4	0275	29	8065
5	0287	30	8125
6	0297	31	8173
7	0309	32	8227
8	6961	33	8287
9	6891	34	8333
10	7019	35	8391
11	7082	36	8440
12	0393	37	8496
13	0404	38	8535
14	0415	39	
15	0426	40	
16	7368	41	
17	7423	42	
18	7476	43	
19	7524	44	
20	7584	45	
21	7632	46	
22	7692	47	
23	7741	48	
24	7800	49	
25	7849	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P. 415537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 Mass Reg't, Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of from 1st of Nov to the 1st of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed Sept. 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,637.

Copyist.

VB | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bull

2 In 1 Co, Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Bristol

7 Jan, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Geary

.....

Copyright.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 M Sgt, } Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Dec 1777 to 1st of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Field Keiff

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Geo Gary

Copyist.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bice

2 In Sgt, Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Jan to 1st of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Feb 7th, 1778.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under Innoculation

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Joseph Bice

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elyan Bill

2 M Serg.t Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Feb to 1 of March, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bliss

2. Mr Sergt | Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

of from 1st May to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Day Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bull

9th Sept, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from 1st of apl. to 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

.....

Copyrd.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 Mass't, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st of May to 1st of June, 1778.

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 Mass Reg, Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from 1 Nov. to 1 Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Capt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

Lr Mr Sergt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Ballard

(548 Copyist.

12

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2r Mr Sgt; { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Aug 4 30th Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

Jr Mus Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to Oct & 1st Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ballard

(548

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 M, Sq. 1 | Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 3. 6.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pratt

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 M. B. T. | Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £3. 16 d.

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cook

Copyist

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 N. Hamp. Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3. 6.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paul

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 M. St. Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3.6.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £1.8.

whole Amount £4.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 M. Sgt. Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Octr 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3. 6.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £3.

Amount whole £6. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 M. S. | Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Octr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Novr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 3. 6.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

Amount whole £ 6. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2. M. & H. | Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 21 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 Mass

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 21 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copied

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bliss

2d Sgt, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

6 Feb, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Geo Gay

Copyist.

1B	Sherburne's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 m Sergt, Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

16 March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sam

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2d Lieut. Sgt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlow

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

(548

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

Lt Mc Sr, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed Sept 8, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyrid.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

Dr Mr Sgt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779

Appointed Sept 8, 1777

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

Copyrid.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

Lt. Nr. Sgt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

Dr M Sgt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 Mr Sgt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2d Mr. Sgt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Septr, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Octr 19, 1779.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

(548

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Dill

2rd Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2d Lt Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballou

(548

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 N.H. Reg't. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 1780.

To what time paid Mar , 1780.

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 Mass. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 21 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 N.H. A | Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 11 Dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 21 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Order

.....

Copyist.

(545)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

Lt. M. Sgt. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs & ∞

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

Lt. M. Sgt { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Still present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

Copyist.

(543

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

Lr, M, Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Colo Saml D Mobbs Regt May 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Bill

2 M Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed Sept 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

Billing Ezekiel

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Billings. Ezekiel

Billings Ezekiel

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 4232	26	3702 5649
2	4277	27	5-5-94
3	4327	28	
4	4374	29	
5	4420	30	
6	4473	31	
7	45-24	32	
8	45-78	33	
9	4634	34	
10	4689	35	
11	47345-	36	
12	4803	37	
13	4861	38	
14	4919	39	
15	4977	40	
16	5035-	41	
17	5092	42	
18	5-43-0	43	
19	5-206	44	
20	5-261	45	
21	5-316	46	
22	5-371	47	
23	5-426	48	
24	5-483	49	
25	5-5-39	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415 B 7

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye, Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed Feby 27, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment —

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Cond. G Board

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Hulme

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billing

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com'd B.G. .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. McMurray

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augustye 1st to the last Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond G. Boats

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mahmey

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On main Guard .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Am Hutns

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from prior March to first April 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Boardman

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekl Billings

———, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Janry 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted Feby 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed Feby 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amm

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

WD Hansen

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billing

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 13 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £-00-17-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted the 13 August

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Pearson

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted August 13. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Sherburne

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billing

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Sumner

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billing

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Providence 2 July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mahmer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billing

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. R. Shenen

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Boat Guard

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 77 M, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On B. Guard .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 16th March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Janry 1 to Feby 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 1778 to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 2 Jany, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augst, 17

Roll dated Middletown R Island August 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A Mann

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemb, 17 .

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment For Mat

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Anthony

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augustus, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed Feby 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Billings

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed Feby 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Whitney

Copyist.

Bishop, Oliver

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029746	26	37030815
2	9771	27	0861
3	9795	28	0935
4	9840	29	0979
5	9879	30	1023
6	9920	31	1040
7	9961	32	
8	30003	33	
9	0046	34	
10	0089	35	
11	0135	36	
12	0181	37	
13	0227	38	
14	0272	39	
15	0317	40	
16	0361	41	
17	0407	42	
18	0452	43	
19	0496	44	
20	0543	45	
21	0588	46	
22	0634	47	
23	0679	48	
24	0724	49	
25	0769	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+O. A155537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1. to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Boston Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bushel

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces, commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. 1. to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

(543)

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1. to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Marion Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D O'Neill

.....

(643) *Copyist.*

NB | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. at Rhode Island

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

——

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Sgt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from June 1. to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

Oliver Bushee

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 17 78.

Roll dated June 4, 17 78.

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted ——, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John Wilson

Copyist.

113 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1 to May 1st 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Arnold May 7th., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mar 1. to April, 17 77.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill March 4, 17 .

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Wills

(548)

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. —, { Captain James Webb's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1. to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick, hospital .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Ritter

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec. 1. to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O. Wild

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishup

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 8, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Deserted Nov 8th

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Capt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Burbank

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 7. to Nov 1, 17 79

Roll dated Warwick Nov 10, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 8 1780

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(543)

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishup

Corp., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Ens., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1-8s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

#B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Cpl — , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug. 1779

Roll dated Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent with leave

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyrist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ----------, 17--

Commissioned ----------, 17--

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bidwell

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the~~ month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Bristol June 1, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. O. Williams

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Ct. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Aug 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

John Bishop

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month of from Mar. 1. to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated April 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. D. Veits

Copyist.

43 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bristol

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from ~~of~~ Feby 1 to 1 Mar 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 1 Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted 1 Mar. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Wild

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bushee

Pvt. — Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from May to July, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec. to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Nov. 1. 1779. to Aug. 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 8th.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Vinton

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Bishop

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. C. Neville

Copyist.

Bishop, Oliver

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bishop, Oliver

17

Bissell, Elihu

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgn Mate | Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020233	26	37020643
2	0247	27	0667
3	0259	28	0674
4	0270	29	0698
5	0283	30	0705
6	0295	31	0729
1	0307	32	487023
8	0319	33	7069
9	0348	34	
10	0376	35	
11	0384	36	
12	0391	37	
13	0402	38	
14	0413	39	
15	0424	40	
16	0435	41	
17	0460	42	
18	0485	43	
19	0510	44	
20	0533	45	
21	0556	46	
22	0579	47	
23	0604	48	
24	0629	49	
25	0636	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537

See also _____

18 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

Surg[r] Mate, Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Nov to the 1st of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Lang

Capt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bassett

Male, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

7 Jan, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Sanny

Capt.

Elisha Bissell

Mate, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 Nov to 1 Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

.....

.....

Copyrd.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell.

Sergt Mate, Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Oct 1—, 1778.

Roll dated 1 Brigade

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

S. Mate, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from 1st of Aug to 1st of oct, 1778.

Roll dated Warren oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

Male, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from July 21, to Aug 21, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Gay

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Bissell

Private, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from June to 21 July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 17 .

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Buell

Mate, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

of from 1st of May to 1st of June, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gay

Copyist.

108 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

S. Mate, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

of from 1st of Apl to 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Jany

(544)

Copyrd.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

Mate, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from 1st of Mch to 1st of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Span

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Bissell

Surgeon's Mate, Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from 1 Feb to 1st of June, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill. March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Geo Gray

(544)

Copyrd.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Bissell

Sergt Mate, { Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st of Jan to 1st of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated First Reg.

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Under Innoculation

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spany

Copyrd.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

Surg. Mate, Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st of Dec 1777 to 1st of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Jan. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Sam

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissill

Surg. Mate { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decem 1", 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1", 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 140 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Irvine

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

S. Mate., { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novr 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Decem^r 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 140 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Swan

Copyist.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

Mate, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1780, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 78, 1780.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gay

Copyist.

163 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Brown

Male, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Lamy

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Celiw Bissell

Mate, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Bowne

Copyist.

18 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

Male., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sam.

Copyist.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Bissell.

Sergt, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol.

5 June, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Capt.

18 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Celius Russell

Mate, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Brown

Male, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st of Apr. to the 1st May 1779.

Roll dated Bristol
1 May, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Bissel

Smate, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of March to the 1st of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol.

5 April, 1779.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Jay

Copyist.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

Mate, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

16 March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sam Lovett.

(544)

1 B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Buell

S. Mass. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Boston

6. Feb., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Geo. Gay

Copyist.

R | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Bissell

Male, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Apr. 17. 80.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Geo Lang

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

Mate, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17 .

To what time paid April 18th, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 17 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 79 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Resign'd April 17th

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Towne

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

1 Mate, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 178 0 .

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1" , 17 .

To what time paid April 1" , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

" Whole Amount 140 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Russell.

Inft, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apl 3, 1780.

Appointed Sept. 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissill

Sarg. Mate { Of one of the sixteen Batt'ns commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany. & Feby, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1st, 17 .

To what time paid March 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 280 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copvin.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Bissell

Mate, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Adjt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

Appears with the rank of mate on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, Sept. 10th, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Bissell

Appears with the rank of S. Mate on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to Col° Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointment, Sepr. 10, 17 .

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

Russell Elihu

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell Elihu

Black, John

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 4302	26	3702 5653
2	4353	27	5760
3	4399	28	5708
4	4495	29	
5	4495	30	
6	4546	31	
7	4600	32	
8	4656	33	
9	4693	34	
10	4749	35	
11	4807	36	
12	4865	37	
13	4923	38	
14	4981	39	
15	5040	40	
16	5096	41	
17	5154	42	
18	5210	43	
19	5265	44	
20	5320	45	
21	5375	46	
22	5430	47	
23	5487	48	
24	5544	49	
25	5598	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. W. 43-337

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July & Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed Aug 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mahon

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the 1st day Dec to 1st Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed Aug 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amms

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Blak+

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Janry 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Small Pox

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,587.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Blak

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novmbr, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mitman

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aprill, 17 .

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mumma

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Intantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mitchell

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Block

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ~~November~~, 17 .

Roll dated Middletown R. Island

August 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Thurston

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from August 1st to the last Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Nameu Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted August 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

A Mhume

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bruvil Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ Dec 1778 & Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

2 Jany, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Janry 1 to Feby 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L Austin

(548)

Copyrid.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feby 1st to March 1st, 1779.

Roll dated Brattle

16th March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cand

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Hume

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pr. { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

WM Skinner

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1 to July (illegible), 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Providence 2 July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Stanton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pr., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. W. Spencer

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

John Black

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W W Sherman

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Unact Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

John Black

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1—8

Amount £3—8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Stinson

Copyist.

John Black

Pr., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount £ 3'

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Sheneer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desarted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyrist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Black

, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augustus, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed Aug. 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Blakman Elijah

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakman Elijah

18

Blackwood, Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 9750	26	
2	9774	27	
3	9799	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + R. A15 537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Blackwood

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thom^s. Blackwood

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec. 1. To Jany 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted April 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec 27th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

(543)

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Blackwood

Pvt., { Captain James Webb's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ May 1. to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 27

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

(548)

Blak. Ebenezer

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blake Ebenezer

Black. John

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Black. John

Blake, Ebenezer

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020744	26	37022334
2	0739	27	2397
3	0814	28	2460
4	0886	29	2523
5	0961	30	2586
6	1029	31	2647
7	1093	32	2708
8	1157	33	2768
9	1222	34	2828
10	1290	35	2943
11	1368	36	2949
12	1426	37	3046
13	1495	38	3068
14	1564	39	3719 1830
15	1631	40	
16	1698	41	
17	1764	42	
18	1826	43	
19	1891	44	
20	1955	45	
21	2019	46	
22	2083	47	
23	2146	48	
24	2207	49	
25	2271	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & 0 415537 Rd 436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Eben'l Blake

Serj., Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 3, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: discharged March 2d 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kingsley

(575) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Corpl., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Serjt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Blake

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed March 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Nov.

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezr. Blake

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed March 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(5451) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Blake

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1 of Decr to the 1 of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Gills

Jany. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Commd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenz^r Blake

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed March 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Blake

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Blake

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

(5456) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Blake

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Saunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Blake

Sgt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed March 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quinton

(545i) Copyist.

R | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed March 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed March 3, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comand

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P Merton

(5451) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed March 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Minton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed March 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(5451) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1, to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Brattl Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed March 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb'y to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C Dunton

 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenzer Blake

Sgt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Punton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pruton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt, { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed March 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prentow

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed March 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Serg't ..., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Walker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Simeon Blake

Sergt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17..

To what time paid Aug 1, 17..

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mansfield

(545) Copyist.

Ebenezer Blake

Sergt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sergt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 1 s 8

Amount £ 4 s 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sergt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3

Whole Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sergt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Walker

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Serg., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service Nov

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Graham

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Blake

Sergt, { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sergt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Howell

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Blake

Sgt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg^d March 21

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Sgt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged, March 2d, ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Punton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Blake

Serjt, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 3, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 2 Days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 1/3 90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Died March 2d.

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Howden

Copyist.

Wakman Elijah

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30207 3/	26	
2	0324	27	
3	0353	28	
4	0607	29	
5	0879	30	
6	0956	31	
7	1024	32	
8	1089	33	
9	1153	34	
10	1218	35	
11	1286	36	
12	1354	37	
13	1422	38	
14	1491	39	
15	1560	40	
16	1627	41	
17	1694	42	
18	1761	43	
19	4869 98	44	
20	7026	45	
21	7032	46	
22	7049	47	
23	3719 7819	48	
24	3911 7044	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415 537 & 436786

See also —

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blackman

Capt., Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment January 1, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: discharged March 1st 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blackman †

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Augt. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Janry. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 5, 537.

Dunton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blackman

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jany. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blackman

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1 of Decr to the 1 of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Jany. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany. ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlow .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(5451)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blackman

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby. 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 8, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blackman

Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st June to 21st of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21st, 17 .

Appointed Feb 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Bay

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blackman

Capt., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

2·60 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug 21, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Capt.

(544)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt. { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feby 28, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

(5456)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierson

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(5451)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At Providence

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

(5451) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Capt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 1st to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr. 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg March 1, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

(5451) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Blackman

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the Additional Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Col° Henry Sherburne for the Month of February 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March 2d, 1780.

Company, Late Blackmans

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISS'D:

Captains, ____ Lieutenants, ____

Ensigns, 1

NON COMMISSIOND:

Serjeants, 1; Drum^rs & fifers, 2

Rank & File:

Pres^t fit for Duty, 36; Sick present, 6

Sick Absent, ____; On Command, 7

On Extra Service, 1; Total, 50

Wanting to Complete:

Rank & File, 6

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

4

D A Ward

Copyist.

(548d)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Blackman

Captn

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the additional Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne, for March 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 3^d, 1780.

Company, Late Captn Blackman's

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ____ Lieutenants, 1

Ensigns, 1

NON COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, 1 Drum & Fifers, 3

Rank & File:

Present fit for Action, ~~22~~, Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, ____, On Extra Service, 1

On Command, 2 Total, 28

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants, 1 Rank & File, 28

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

3

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

(548d)

13 Thornburne's Regt Conet.

Blackman

Late Capt. Thrisbournes Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Leo
on an

Abstract

of the Musters of the Several Regiments in the Brigade of Foot in the Service of the United States, commanded by John Stark Esq[r] Briga[r] Gen[l] for the Month, March 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Morristown
Apr. 3, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

193

P. C. Ellines
Copyist.

(547e)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blackman

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, Feb. 28, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

D A Ward

Copyist.

(545m)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Blakman

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to Col° Henry Sherburne's Reg^t^

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointment, Feb.y 28th, 17 .

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Number of record

5

(548d)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

Washington Co.

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370263449	26	3702780 09
2	6968	27	7863
3	6429	28	7917
4	6501	29	7921
5	6569	30	8025
6	6634	31	8039
7	6682	32	8133
8	6730	33	8187
9	6782	34	8241
10	6838	35	8294
11	6903	36	8347
12	7032	37	8399
13	7095	38	8453
14	7152	39	8499
15	7210	40	8540
16	7265	41	
17	7318	42	
18	7335	43	
19	7429	44	
20	7463	45	
21	7537	46	
22	7591	47	
23	7645	48	
24	7700	49	
25	7755	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4 P. 415537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Augt, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyrt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, Abijah Savages Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballou

Copyrt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st Dec 1777 to Jany 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Boardman

Pvt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted April 20, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

(643)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt., { Captain Abijah Savage's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June [illegible] to March, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 20, 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt., { Captain Abijah Savage's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st March to 1st April, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st April to 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Captain Abijah Savage's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st to May 1st June, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Allard

Copyist.

(543

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Oct to 1st Novr, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Novr 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs and

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st Aug to 30 Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(548

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Nov to 1st Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Dec 78 to 1st Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Jany to 1st Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Feby 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(548 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

(543

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

(548 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

(543

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

1st, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

Copyist.

(543

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted April 20, 1774.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on guard

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Sgt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(543

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt — , { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £4

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Peirce

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Col't, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt. — { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyrid.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 1. 8

Amount £ 3. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Octr 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

Amount whole £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pork

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3.

Amount whole £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt. — { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/ months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt. } Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cooke

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt — { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Soldier

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

(548

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

(543

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col Saml D Mott May 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 1 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Boardman

Pvt, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

Boardman, Moses

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020753	26	37022413
2	0826	27	2476
3	0898	28	2539
4	0974	29	2601
5	1042	30	2662
6	1106	31	2723
7	1165	32	2783
8	1231	33	2843
9	1298	34	2903
10	1370	35	2963
11	1438	36	3019
12	1507	37	3083
13	1576	38	3175
14	1643	39	3135
15	1710	40	37191819
16	1774	41	
17	1840	42	
18	1904	43	
19	1969	44	
20	2036	45	
21	2097	46	
22	2159	47	
23	2223	48	
24	2287	49	
25	2358	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415587 & 436786

See also 9 Conn. Regt. Cont. Troops

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

P , Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apl. 22, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: trans'd to Colo. S. B. Webb's Reg.t May 1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kuepfer

(575) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

....., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Nov.
Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

Copyist.

(5456)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(5451)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1 of Decr to the 1 of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Hills

Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fort. with the Small Pox.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Small Pox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quinton

(5451) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Punton

Copyist.

(545i)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comand

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Runton

(545i) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comand at Mount Hill

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(5456) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(5451)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bordman

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Runton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bordman

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(5456) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1, to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bordman

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. of War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Merton

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bordman

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Plumton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bordman

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Punton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bordman

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moïs Bordman

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ab. without leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bordman

Pvt, { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bordman

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(548) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bordman

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Purinton

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moris Bordman

Pri ....., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Parker

(545) (Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Morris Boardman

Pvt. , { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £.2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Sullen

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Morris Boardman

Pvt. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Parker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Aug. 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... Sept. 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 2 .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... £ 1 . 5 . 8 .....

Amount ..... £ 3 . 5 . 8 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(515) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Morris Burdmen

Cpl. , { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £.3.

Whole Amount £.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Morris Boardman

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Burchman

Pri. , { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1776 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bordman

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 6/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Walker

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bordman

Pri., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan y Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 3/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyright.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prentiss

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mons Boardman

Pvt. ——, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks : ——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Howland

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Bradman

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17__.

To what time paid May 1, 17__.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount April 16 6/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Sherburne

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Boardman

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Cole's S.B. Webb, May 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

Copyist.

85

Bordman Moses

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boardman. Moses

86

Borroughs Zebulon

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows. Zebulon

Bradford, William

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702632	26	3702063
2	1 6408	27	0631
3	0228	28	0638
4	0240	29	0662
5	0253	30	0669
6	0265	31	0693
7	0277	32	0700
8	0286	33	0724
9	0301	34	4866995
10	0313	35	7039
11	0343	36	39106487
12	0371	37	
13	0379	38	
14	0386	39	
15	0397	40	
16	0408	41	
17	0419	42	
18	0430	43	
19	0455	44	
20	0460	45	
21	0505	46	
22	0528	47	
23	0551	48	
24	0574	49	
25	0598	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will Bradford

Appears with the rank of Maj. on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, Jany 12, 1777.

Remarks:

N.B. in filling up the Comm.s Col: Sherburne's and Major Bradford's were not dated on acc.t of dispute of Rank betwixt them and some of the other Col.s and Majors.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

(545m)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: not join'd

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

Copyrd.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Appears with the rank of Majr on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not found

Next muster roll on Hd Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Ballard

Copyrt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Mate, { Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st of Nov. to the 1st of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 11 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

Capt.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, { Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Jan 1st of Dec. 1777 to 1st of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 16th 1778

Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 11, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Capt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, { Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from 1st of Jan. to 1st of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Feb Rico

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 11, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

J Pang

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st of Feb. to 1st of March, 1778.

Roll dated March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 11, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Joan

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Majr, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of Mch to 1st of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

May'r, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from 1st of Apl to 1st of May 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st of May to 1st of June, 1778.

Roll dated

June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G. Gray

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Jan 1st & June to 21st of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21st, 17 .

Appointed Jan 12, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gary

Copyist.

18 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug 21, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed Jan 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Spang

.....

Copyrt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major; { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month

of from 1st of Aug to 1st of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 —, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Jam

.....

Copyrt.

1B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Nov to 1st Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Capt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol 2 Jan, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent —

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gray

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

6 Feb, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Geo

.....

Copyrt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford.

Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 16 March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

William Bradford

Major, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st of March to the 1st of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

5th of April, 1779.

Appointed Jan 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* as on Roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Geo. Gray
Copyist.

16 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st of April to the 1st of May, 1779.

Roll dated Boston

1st May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gay

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

5 June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

(544.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

7 July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Wm Bradford

Copyrid.

1B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spary

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Wm Bradford

(544)

Copyist.

1B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Majr., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol.

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Brigade Inspector

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Geo Lang

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Decemr 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 350 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Lowe

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Decem. 1", 17 .

To what time paid Jan'y 1", 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 1 50 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Inspector &c on Furlough

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Spary

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, { Of one of the sixteen Batt'ns commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany. & Feby., 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1st, 17 .

To what time paid March 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Clarke

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mch 2. , 1780.

Appointed Jan , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed a Gen. Or Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Jany

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Bradford

Major, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gay

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1", 17 .

To what time paid April 1", 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 350 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Irvine

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Roll dated May 4, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Major, { Of a Batt'n of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1", 17 .

To what time paid May 1", 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 350 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Lowe

Copyist.

23 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bradford

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to Col° Henry Sherburne's Reg^t^

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointment, Jany 12th, 17 .

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's | Conth R.I.

William Bradford

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Draman, Silas

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702946	26	3703 0905
2	9846	27	0949
3	9845	28	0994
4	9926	29	1038
5	9967	30	1082
6	30002	31	1123
	0045	32	1164
8	0088	33	1205
9	0134	34	1245
10	0180	35	1301
11	0226	36	1340
12	0271	37	
13	0316	38	
14	0362	39	
15	0406	40	
16	0451	41	
17	0498	42	
18	0542	43	
19	0587	44	
20	0633	45	
21	0682	46	
22	0723	47	
23	0768	48	
24	0814	49	
25	0860	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S. 415537

See also

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Brayman

Pvt. , { Captain James Webb's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O. Wilds

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mar. 1. to April, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Silas Brainerd

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1st to May 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold May 7th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

Silus Branan

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 May to June, 17 78.

Roll dated June 9, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Wills

Copyist.

12 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ or from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Wait

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17

Commissioned ——, 17

Enlisted Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

NB | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the~~ month of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Co. 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N D Wilson

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28th, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

(548) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Baaman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1. to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Boston Dec. 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

.....

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec. to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. O'Neill

.....

(543 *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ or from January to February, 1779.

Roll dated February 16, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Divilo

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

(543)

Silas Bramans

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Jan. 1. to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Joseph Trask.

Copyist.

MB | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Aug 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Sullivan

Copyist.

13	Sherburne's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. — Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the~~ month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~or~~ from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. D. Wills

Copyist.

Silas Braman

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Aug 6, 1779

Appointed ----------, 17--

Commissioned ----------, 17--

Enlisted Nov 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O'Neill

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Brannan

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1. to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2 Muster, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

——

Copyist.

(543)

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1. to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

(543)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. O. Wilds

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Nov 1. 1779. to Augt 1, 1780.

Roll dated Augt 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. O'Reilly

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Convict.

Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Corp., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

E | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1-8s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole 16 2/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 1 6 2/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Draman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mch 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Seaman

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry & July, 1780.

Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Reilly

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1776.

Roll dated Morris Town April 3, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

(543)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt., { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole 6 90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545)

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Braman

Pvt. —, { Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Angell May 1

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

87.

Braman. Silas

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Braman. Silas

40

Brayman. Silas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Braman. Silas

Brewster Hezekiah

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024558	26	3702 5913
2	4611	27	5965
3	4663	28	6017
4	4690	29	6069
5	4746	30	6120
6	4804	31	6166
7	4862	32	6217
8	4920	33	6257
9	4978	34	6296
10	5036	35	
11	5093	36	
12	5151	37	
13	5207	38	
14	5262	39	
15	5317	40	
16	5372	41	
17	5427	42	
18	5484	43	
19	5540	44	
20	5595	45	
21	5650	46	
22	5705	47	
23	5755	48	
24	5809	49	
25	5861	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: O.R. & P. H15537

See also 9 Conn. Regt. Cont. Troops

1 Conn. Reg.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mahon

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 17 .

Roll dated May 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mahmey

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mahoney Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mc Lane

Copyist.

(543)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Instate, 17 .

Roll dated Middletown R Island

August 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. P. Nunn

Copyist.

8 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ~~June~~ August 1st or to the last Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Am Thing

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Boston Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mhume

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mann

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 1778 to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 2d Jany, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Thurston

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from January 1 to Feby 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mann

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 16th March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battaligns of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1st to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Brestol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated camp, Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Sherburne

(548) Copyist.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Skinner

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol 2 July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 2 /, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Bushnell

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Spencer

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Stone

(543) Copyist.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Spinney

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pt, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 21, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 — 8

Amount £ 3 — 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Shinn

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct'r. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Pierce

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount £6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W W Sherman

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby 1, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent by leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Wilson

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17..

To what time paid Nov 1, 17..

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 3'

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Shenen

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Glover

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Sherren

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Munsdown March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B- | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pr, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Sherman

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

WM Sherburne

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezekh Brewster

Pvt., { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Feby 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred to Col^o Saml B Webb May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Am Imm

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hoizt Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Y. Sherman

Copyist.

Brewster Justice

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewster Justice

Briggs Ephraim

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370207524	26	37022414
2	0827	27	2477
3	0899	28	2540
4	0975	29	2602
5	1043	30	2663
6	1107	31	2724
7	1171	32	2784
8	1237	33	2844
9	1304	34	2904
10	1374	35	2964
11	1439	36	3020
12	1508	37	3084
13	1577	38	3141
14	1644	39	3201
15	1711	40	37191820
16	1775	41	
17	1841	42	
18	1905	43	
19	1970	44	
20	2034	45	
21	2098	46	
22	2160	47	
23	2224	48	
24	2288	49	
25	2351	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. H15537 Ed 436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Briggs

Pvt, Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 12, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks; Discharged April 30, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kuegler

Copyist.

(575)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Briggs

———, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

———, Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted ———, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephra. Briggs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Nov.

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Briggs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephra Briggs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1st of Decr to the 1st of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Briggs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fort in the Small Pox.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Briggs

Pvt, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quinton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Briggs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephra Briggs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephr.ª Briggs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(5456) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(5451)

R | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephriam Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Saunton

(5451) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Estm Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Punton

(5451) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1, to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pumton

Copyist.

(5451)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephariam Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bridtol Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pmnton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebm Briggs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Eph^m Briggs

Sgt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Briggs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paxton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Est^m Briggs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Stanton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Eptm Briggs

Cpt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd of the Boats

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Epher Briggs

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pinnton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Eph^m Briggs

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(548) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephrm Briggs

Cpt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephram Briggs

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rolt Em Briggs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Walker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rep^m Briggs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mowry

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Briggs

Pvt. , { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mauck

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Capt Jn Bailey's

Pvt ..... , { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... Aug 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... Sept 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 2 .....

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... £ 1 . 1 . 8 .....

Wages

Amount ..... £ 3 . 1 . 8. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Warren

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Capt Elijah Briggs

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2. -

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 3.

Wages £. 5.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Wallace

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Briggs

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1st Mus., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £0.3

Amount £2.5

Wade

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Pearson

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Ephraim Briggs

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mallett

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Ephraim Briggs

Pvt. ..., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Walker

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephrm Briggs

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephr.m Briggs

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prentow

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephm. Briggs

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Pinch'd April 30

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(545i)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Briggs

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 20/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Bowman

Capt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Bigg

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17..

To what time paid Apl 1, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Hawkins

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Briggs

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. H. Mackie

Copyist.

Briggs Zebediah

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702/1236	26	3702/2845
2	/1303	27	2905
3	/1372	28	2965
4	/1440	29	3021
5	/1509	30	3085
6	/1578	31	3136
7	/1645	32	3176
8	/1712	33	3719/1832
9	/1776	34	
10	/1842	35	
11	/1906	36	
12	/1971	37	
13	2035	38	
14	2099	39	
15	2161	40	
16	2225	41	
17	2289	42	
18	2352	43	
19	2415	44	
20	2478	45	
21	2541	46	
22	2603	47	
23	2664	48	
24	2725	49	
25	2785	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P 415 537 & 436 786

√ See also 9 Conn. Regt. Cont. Troops

& Conn. Regt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

P., Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 23, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Trans'd to Cole. Sam'l B. Webb's Regt May 1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Ruegler

(575) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment [?]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

P. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1st to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

(545i) Copyist.

P. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebediah Briggs

Cpt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezebediah Briggs

Cpl., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P Burton

(5451) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

Cpt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1st to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Plumton

 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Zebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pmnton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebridah Briggs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Graves

(545) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

Purton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pm Jedediah Briggs

Pm, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Franklin

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebidiah Briggs

Pvt. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mallet

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rebediah Briggs

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jedediah Briggs

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2. 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £1. 5. 8.

Amount £3 5 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebediah Briggs

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1, to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Jedediah Briggs

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. J. Haller

(545)

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Jedediah Briggs

Pvt. , { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Briggs

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 6 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Warren

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebediah Briggs

Pvt. , { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 6/90.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebediah Briggs

Pvt, { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebediah Briggs

Pvt. , { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Walker

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Gebediah Briggs

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Bragg

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. P. Walker

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ebed.r Briggs

Corp., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to Col.o S. B. Webb. May 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Penton

(5451) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebed.h Briggs

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Bowker

Copyist.

Brinsley, Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028658	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ **Book Mark:** R & P. 415537

√ **See also**

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Brinsley

Pvt., { Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Apr 1. to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: British Deserter

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

Bruster . Justus

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruster . Justice

Broderick James

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brodrick James

97

Brodrick, James

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023367	26	
2	3418	27	
3	3719837	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P. 41553 & 436786

✓ See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ja. Brodrick

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Feb 1 1778

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble .....

(548) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Brodrick

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead Jan 17

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Broderick

C Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sept 20, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Died Janry 17-78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 347

Kugler

(575) Copyist.

98

Brow, Josiah

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, Josiah

99

Brown, Abraham

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7020758	26	
2	0830	27	
3	0902	28	
4	37191823	29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415537 & 436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr Brown

P, Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 20, 1777.

Time of service 3 Year

Casualties

Remarks: discha'd Dec 6, '77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Keagles

Copyist.

(575)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1st to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg^d. Decr. 6

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Brown

, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abra.m Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospi.l

Nov.

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

Brown, Christopher

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 3489	26	3702 9356
2	3533	27	9403
3	3578	28	9464
4	3630	29	9500
5	3681	30	9547
6	3733.	31	9590
7	3784	32	9640
8	3835	33	9714
9	3886	34	9682
10	3937	35	3711 9811
11	3988	36	1838
12	4035	37	
13	4083	38	
14	4130	39	
15	4176	40	
16	8835	41	
17	8889	42	
18	8943	43	
19	8997	44	
20	9050	45	
21	9103	46	
22	9156	47	
23	9207	48	
24	9256	49	
25	9306	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41553 & 436786

See also 9 Conn Regt. Cont. Troops
a Conn Reg

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fifer, Grafton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feby 17, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Transd to Col. S.B. Webb Regt May 1. 1781.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kingsley

(575) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ Brown

Music, Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feby 12, 1778.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: See Capt Scafe's Co.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 347

Kingler

(575) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mch 1 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick S. Pox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris[n] Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steuben

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubael .....

(543) Copyist.

Chris[r] Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Pifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubee

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Piper, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Pvt. Co., { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. E. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fife, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feby (roll torn), 17 .

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Mch 16, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yeass

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

(543)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed Feb 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 17 .

Appointed Feb 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. T. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chrit Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Bristol June 5, 17 79.

Appointed Feb 12, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated, with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christo~ Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubble

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christo^{r} Brown

Fifer, Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug. 6, 17 79.

Appointed Feb 12, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christop^r Brown

Fifer { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time (illegible), 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

19 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Pfer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christoph' Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £1-5 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-5 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christop' Brown

Pfer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct. 19, 17 79.

Appointed Feb 12, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christph' Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col, Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 8 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5- 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christop[r] Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated E. Greenwich Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed Feb 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ^{r} Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2- 4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5- 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Gonglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christop^r Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Zaccheus Douglas

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ[o] Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 [50] 90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Money 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 [50] 90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Gonglad

(545) Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ' Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Morris Town Mar 2, 17 80

Appointed Feb 12, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ch[r] Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan[y] & Feb[y], 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Jan[y] 1, 17__.

To what time paid Mar[h] 1, 17__.

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Whole Amount 14 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

A | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Morris Town

April 3, 17 80.

Appointed Feb 12, 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ^r Brown

Sefer, { Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar ; 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mar , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Apl , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole 7 30/90 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Gorman

Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Brown

Private { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 90/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 1 7 90/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) A. Douglas Copyist.

S | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christop[r] Brown

Fifer, { Late Capt. Joshua Trafton's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 17

Appointed Feb 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col[o] Sam[l] B. Webb. May 1[st]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

Brown, Seaham

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024227	26	3702 5623
2	4273	27	5678
3	4323	28	5704
4	4370	29	5785
5	4416	30	5836
6	4466	31	5887
	4517	32	5940
8	4571	33	5992
9	4623	34	6044
10	4684	35	6095
11	4744	36	6123
12	4834	37	6201
13	4893	38	
14	4957	39	
15	5010	40	
16	5068	41	
17	5122	42	
18	5180	43	
19	5235	44	
20	5290	45	
21	5345	46	
22	5400	47	
23	5455	48	
24	5512	49	
25	5572	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P A15537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Drum Fife, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed March 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Brown

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Drum Fife, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augst, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed Mar^{h} 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Summey

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Drum Life, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye, Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed March 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thomas

Copyist.

Gershom Brown

Drum & Fife { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of months 1st days of Dec. to 1st Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Kill

Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed Mar^h 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amms

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Drum & Fife { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Janu 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed Mar 4 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Fife, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

March 4, 1778 .

Appointed Mch 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from first March to first April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed March 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Adams

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Drum & Fife { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Constituted, 17 .

Roll dated

May, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Brune

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Drum Maj., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Graham Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed March 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 .

Roll dated Middletown R Island August 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Munn

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ~~muster~~ August 1st to the last Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 1778 to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

2d Jany, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mahurin

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershon Brown

....., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to Feby 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gersham Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Feby 1 to Maren 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

16th Maren, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1 to April 1, 1779

Roll dated Bristol Apl 5, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Signature

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. Spencer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Hansen

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McMurray

Copyist.

(548)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. D. Sherman

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Boston Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McNamee

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 — 8

Amount £ 3 — 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Glasson

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mathews

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3. —

Amount £ 3 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Sherwin

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W W Thomas

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershwin Brown

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

WM Spencer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 00/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Shannon

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pr., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. W. Skinner

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780

Roll dated Morris Town March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd March 1

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McAlister

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Brown

Priv., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged March 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

107

Brown, James

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702075	26	
2	3719183	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P. H15587 2nd 436 786

✓. See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Brown

P, Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 6, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: died Apl 2d 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kuepfer

Copyist.

(575)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Brown

———, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: Died April 2d

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

 Copyist.

Brown, John

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 6333	26	3702 7802
2	6962	27	7851
3	6412	28	7910
4	0237	29	7959
5	0248	30	8018
6	0261	31	8067
7	0274	32	8126
8	0286	33	8175
9	0299	34	8229
10	0311	35	8286
11	6892	36	8335
12	7021	37	8392
13	7084	38	8441
14	0395	39	8497
15	0406	40	8538
16	0417	41	
17	0428	42	
18	7369	43	
19	7422	44	
20	7477	45	
21	7526	46	
22	7585	47	
23	7634	48	
24	7693	49	
25	7742	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of Fife Major on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Dec. 6 1777

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyrt.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of Fife Major on a

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff Officers, Serg't, Drum and Fife Majors, and of Capt. Abijah Savage's Company, in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Ballard

Copyrt.

18 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

F. Major, { Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from 1st of Nov to the 1st of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Bang

(544) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Ft. Major, Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month of Jan 1st 1777 to 1st of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Jan 12, 1778.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gay

(544) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Pt Majr, { Of the Regiment commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from 1st of Jan to 1st of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Ye Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to 1st Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Reed

Sept 1st, 1778.

Appointed Apl 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(544) Copyist.

1B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

F. Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Mer to 1st of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 13, 1778.

Appointed Apr 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Bang

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Sergeant, } Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ from 1st of April to 1st May, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sam

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifer in Capt. Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month of from 1st of May to 1st of June, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sam

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Major, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st June to 21st July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard N.

1543

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Aug to 30th Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bassett

(543

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifr Major, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st Oct to 1st Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Maj{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. to 1 Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 8. , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

10

Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

1st Maj, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Boston

1 Jan, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(544)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Pte Maj { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 6 Feb., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Joan

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Sergt Major, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

16 Augt, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

John

(544) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

1st Mass. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

April 5, 1779.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent at Groton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543 *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifs Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed April 5, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed April 8, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifer | Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779

Appointed April 8, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs and

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(548) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifer | Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(543

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Major, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Kit May, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Poole

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifer May's { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £2 14 S.

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Poole

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifth Mj | Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2. 0 14.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 1 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifth Reg't { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 14.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 14,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Pte May, { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 14.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence money £ 1. 8.

Whole Amount £ 4. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Maj. { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Octr 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2. 1^s. 4^d.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £3.

Amount whole £5. 1^s. 4^d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Poole

Copyrist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Eft My { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Octr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Novr 1, 17 .

Pay per month £1 14

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence money £ 3,

Amount whole £ 5. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifty Nig'

Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of
Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount whole 19 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Porter

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifer Maj; { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1780.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 18 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Soldier

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifer May { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fowler

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Brown

Pte My'r { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company of Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 8, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 4 38/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischd Apr 7

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Majr { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 7th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

Copyist.

(543

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fife Major { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed April 8, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Brown

Fifr Majr { Capt. Abijah Savage's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown April 3, 1780.

Appointed April 8, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent by leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ballard

(543 Copyist.

104

Brown, John.

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702976O	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also

Sherburne's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17

Roll dated [illegible], 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment [illegible] War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Joined March 10th.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) *Copyist.*

Brown, Josiah

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702088/	26	3702220/8
2	0957	27	2082
3	/025	28	2/44
4	/09/	29	0539
5	0494/	30	2206
6	/155	31	2270
7	0466	32	056/
8	/220	33	2332
9	0491	34	2395
10	/288	35	0585
11	0516	36	2458
12	0326	37	2521
13	/356	38	2584
14	0355	39	2645
15	0733	40	0610
16	/424	41	2706
17	0809	42	2766
18	/492	43	2826
19	/562	44	0649
20	/629	45	2886
21	/696	46	2946
22	/763	47	0680
23	/824	48	3006
24	/898	49	3066
25	/934	50	0711

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: 14 P.H155 87 & W436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lieut., Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jany 1, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned April 17. 1778.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorised by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kiegler

(575) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lieut, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jany. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ Nov. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lieut, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1st of Dec.r to the 1st of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Jany. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany. ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quinton

(5456) Copyist.

Josias Brown

2 Lieut, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
2 Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July 21 to Aug 21, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb 23, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Josias

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby. 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlow .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Stanton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lieut, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 8, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Recruiting .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. Merton

Copyist.

(5451)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

(b45i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierson

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from 1st June to 21st July 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 17

Appointed Feb. 78., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spany

.....

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lieut, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pinnton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lieut. { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prunton

(545i) Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Punton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bridtol Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb^r 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2d Lieut., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr. 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P Minton

Copyist.

(545i)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Attending Courtmar-shal.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febx 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlow .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierson

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr. 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purinton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Augt 1. to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lieut. { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Absent by leave

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Punton

(548) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Febr 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prunton

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2d Lt. | Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service One .

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mallon

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lt. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 74.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 2

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Hawkins

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Brown

Pvt. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Warren

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lt, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid August 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 15 - 8 - 14

Whole Amount £ 23 - 8 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Wallace

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lt, { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £.8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £.3.0

Amount £.3.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

Copyst.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2d Lt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £.8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £.30

Amount £.38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Brown

Copyist.

Josiah Brown

Lt, } Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Graham

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lt., Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 26 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Swallow

Copyist.

18 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt. 2 Co, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1 Mch to the 1 of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol.

5 Apl, 1779.

Appointed Feb 78, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Lang

Copyist.

16 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

24.2'60, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1st of Apl to the 1st May, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 1 May, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spang

(544)

Copyright.

Jonah Brown.

2 Lt 2 Co, In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

5 June, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Co. 1 'Bo, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed Feb 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,527.

J Gay

Copyist.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt 7 Co, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Bam

(5-44)

Copyist.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt. 2-60, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lt. 2 Co, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed Feb 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Joan
Copyist.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt. 7 Co, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Feb 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Jo Carey

Copyrist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt. 16th, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Geo Carey

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby. 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby. 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(548) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby. 28, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resignd April 17. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown.

2 Lt. 2 C, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed Feb 7 f, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resigned Apl 17. 80

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gray

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt 2 Co, { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated

Apl 3, 1780.

Appointed Feb 28, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Sparg

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Sgt, of Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 53 2/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Scrallen

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

2 Lt, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 2 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Walker

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Lt, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 18, 17 .

Pay per month 26 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 7 12/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

A. J. Walker

(545) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Lieut Josiah Brown & Lieut Jessee Peck of Col° Henry Sherburne's Regit one of the Sixteen are Desireous of obtaining a Discharge from the Service—

This may Certify that they have no accounts in the Regit unsettled to my knowlege & that their is Still Remaining one officer to Each of the Companys to which Lt Brown & Lt Peck belongs—

They have Served in the Regit as good & faithfull officers & have Supported the Charecters of officers & Gentlemen

Abijah Savage Capt Comdt
Col° Sherburne's Regit

N B I am Sensible that his Exelency is Perfectly acquainted with the Situation of the Regit—its Numbers of boath officers & men—the Number of officers applying for Recommendations for Discharges—I think it improper for an officer in my Situation to Say any thing about the Propriety or impropriety of their Resigning

I am with the greatest Respect your Exellencys Most obedient & Most Humble Ser^vt

Abijah Savage

To His Exelenncy G Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated, Camp Morristown April ye 17, 1780.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

1

L. A. Ward

(552)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to Col° Henry Sherburne's Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointment, Feb'y 28, 17 .

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

23 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Brown

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, February 28, 17 .

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

(545m)

Brown, Nathaniel

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37029790	26	37038898
2	9835	27	0943
3	9874	28	0987
4	9913	29	1031
5	9954	30	1075
6	9995	31	1116
7	30038	32	1157
8	0080	33	1198
9	0127	34	1238
10	0173	35	1276
11	0220	36	1314
12	0265	37	
13	0310	38	
14	0355	39	
15	0400	40	
16	0445	41	
17	0490	42	
18	0535	43	
19	0581	44	
20	0626	45	
21	0672	46	
22	0717	47	
23	0762	48	
24	0808	49	
25	0854	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P. 415 537

√ See also 9 Conn. Regt. Cont. Troops

0 Conn. Rev.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brown

1st, { Captain James Webb's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1. to Feb 23, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y Last.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brown

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for~~ ~~the~~ ~~month~~ from July 1 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill March 4, 17 .

Appointed Nov 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neill

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brown

1st, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from March to April, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Wilder

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl. Brown

1st, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April to May, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold May 9th., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. Wilde

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l]. Brown

1st, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1. to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. D. Neill

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

43 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Brown

Jon, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Brown

Sgt ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 17 77

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 17 77.

Appointed Nov 1, 17 77.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rob Wilds

(543) Copyist.

1 B	Sherburne's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Saml Brown

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug. 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Morven Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 4 +

+ So on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Norvill

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Brown

Sgt ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1. to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed Nov 1, 1778.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Orville

Copyist.

Nath[l] Brown

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1. to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5th, 1778.

Appointed Nov-1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. D. Nutt

(543. *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Brown

Sgt

Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month from Dec. to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed Nov 1, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l]. Brown

Sgt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from May to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Battle July 6, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

15 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Brown

1st, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boston

Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boivin

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brown

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Jan. 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol April 3, 1779.

Appointed Nov 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D O'Neill

(543) *Copyist.*

1B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Brown

Sgt, Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Feb[y] 1 to May 1, 1779

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

1B	Sherburne's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Brown

Sgt —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from May 1 to June 17 79

Roll dated Camp Bristol June 5 , 17 79.

Appointed Nov 1 , 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Ferris

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Brown

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month ~~of~~ from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed Nov 1, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. D. Wilder

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Matth. Brown

1st, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1. to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Milford Aug 6, 1779

Appointed Mar. 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Neville

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brown

1st, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Nov 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D O'Neill

(548)

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brown

1st ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed Nov 1, 1779

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brown

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. O'Neill

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Brown

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Nov. 1. 1779 to Jany 1, 1780.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neills

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brown

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brown

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brown

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathanl Brown

Sgt. { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1-8s.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-8s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Brown

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brown

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brown

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Whole Amount 20 Dollars

1

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brown

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

(545)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brown

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brown

Sgt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Whole 20 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brown

Sgt., { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole 20 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Brown

Sgt, Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town March 2, 1780.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Wilds

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath'l Brown

Sgt, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morris town April 3, 1780.

Appointed Nov- 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D O'Reilly

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathl Brown

Sgt, { Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed Mar 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferd to Col° Jackson May 1.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

107

Brown, Reuben

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702456	26	3702621
2	4914	27	6203
3	4972	28	6254
4	5038	29	
5	5087	30	
6	5145	31	
7	5201	32	
8	5256	33	
9	5311	34	
10	5366	35	
11	5421	36	
12	5477	37	
13	5534	38	
14	5589	39	
15	5644	40	
16	5700	41	
17	5752	42	
18	5804	43	
19	5856	44	
20	5908	45	
21	5960	46	
22	6012	47	
23	6064	48	
24	6115	49	
25	6163	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also 9 Conn. Regt. [redacted]

A Conn Regt

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Drummer, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Join'd Oct 10, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mathews

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Drum[r] 1st Regt } Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Drum Fife { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec. 1, 1778 to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 2d Jany, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Mumm

(548) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Private, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jany 1 to Feby 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 6th Feby, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Dennt Rifle, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 1 to March 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol 16th March, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Simmons

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed July 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A McMurry

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Apl 5, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Shenen

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mahurin

Copyist.

R | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Sherburne

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

2 July, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Jefferson, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Sherman

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Providence

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

---

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1-8

Amount £ 3-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Lieut., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Thurston

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Amm Mus

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Pvt., { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount £ 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548) Copyist.

63 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Tifer, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2-4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

WM Scheer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reubin Brown

Fifer, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer (Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

January 28, 1780.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Jefn, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Sherburne

Captain.

(545)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 14 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W M Sherman

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town March 2, 1780.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O M Mooney

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Inf-y, { Capt. Amos Stanton's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed July 12, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Brown

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

7 Ser, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 3 90/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 90/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M M Spencer

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Fifer, { Late Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed Feby 12, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Colo Saml B Webb May 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Brumley

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Brown

Ellis, { Captain Amos Stanton's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 30/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W W Skinner

(545) Copyist.

Brown, William

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370207 48	26	3702 2417
2	0829	27	2480
3	0901	28	2543
4	0977	29	2605
5	1045	30	2666
6	1109	31	2727
7	1173	32	2787
8	1239	33	2847
9	1306	34	2904
10	1374	35	2967
11	1442	36	3052
12	1511	37	3087
13	1580	38	3719 1822
14	1647	39	
15	1714	40	
16	1778	41	
17	1844	42	
18	1908	43	
19	1973	44	
20	2037	45	
21	2101	46	
22	2195	47	
23	2227	48	
24	2291	49	
25	2354	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 4 0 4 1 5 5 3 7 Ed 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

C, Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 2, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: discharged March 2d 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Ziegler

(575) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Brown

, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov.

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm. Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1st of Decr to the 1st of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hos.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(5451) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J Denton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Stanton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apl. 1st to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

P. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Sol., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(5451) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Brown

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren

Oct 9, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comand

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt, { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Brown

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yeard

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purnton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan Brown

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunlow

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co, in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Brown

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept. 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(548) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

(548) Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment | Continental Troops.

Wm. Brown

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Brown.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Brown

Pvt. , { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Gallin

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £2-1-8

Amount £2-3-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N Brewster

(545)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Brown

Pa., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £0.3.

Whole Amount £2.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Brown

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Brown

Pvt. , { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1st, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £0.3.

Amount £2.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Brown

Copyist.

Pa. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 6/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Brown

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Barron

Rs., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 6 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Warren

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Barron

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. J. Walker

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharg.d March 2d.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(543) Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Willm. Brown

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 3, 17 .

Pay per month 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1/10/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharg^d March 2^d .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mallen

(545) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will.m Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged March 2d

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

Brownell, Charles

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370297556	26	3703 0846
2	9781	27	0862
3	9805	28	0906
4	9863	29	0950
5	9902	30	0995
6	9943	31	1039
7	9983	32	1083
8	30004	33	1124
9	0047	34	1165
10	0090	35	1206
11	0136	36	1246
12	0182	37	1323
13	0228	38	1285
14	0273	39	
15	0318	40	
16	0363	41	
17	0408	42	
18	0453	43	
19	0497	44	
20	0544	45	
21	0589	46	
22	0635	47	
23	0680	48	
24	0725	49	
25	0770	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt Charles Brownen

Pvt ....., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Mates 17 .

Roll dated Dec 6 , 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J D Neill

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

No. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas. Brownen

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1. to Jany 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Charles Brownen

Captain James Webb's Company belonging to Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jany 1. to July 1 17 78.

Roll dated July 23, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. O'Neill

(548) Copyist.

| Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Charles Brown

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From July 1. to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill March 4, 17 .

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

113 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Browning

Sol-, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan: 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neill

.....

(548) Copyist.

NB | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Browning

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from April 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold May 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Powell

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownell

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 Aug. to June, 1778.

Roll dated June 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. O'Neill

(548) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Browning

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. O'Neil

(543) *Copyist.*

Chas. Brown

Ord. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17—.

Commissioned ——, 17—.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

——

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownin

Pvt. Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from August Oct-1, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Wills

Copyist.

N 2 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownlow
Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1. to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

| Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Charles Brownin,

Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1. to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

D O'Neill

(543.) *Copyist.*

Charles Brown

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec. to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated 13 Bristol Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment ——

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O'Neill

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brown

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from May to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Chester

July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Wilde

.....

Copyist.

Charles Brownin

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from July to Mar 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Norvill

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownell

Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Mar. 1. to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated April 3 1779

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted 1779, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: Confined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

——

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownell
Pvt. ——, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Aug 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill
Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chas. Brownell

Pvt. Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the~~ month of from May 1 to June 1 17 79.

Roll dated Capt. Webb June 5 , 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownd

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ from June 1 to July 1, 1779

~~of~~ Roll dated Camp at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted April 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Charles Brownwell

Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

J. O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownell

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Augt. to July, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Wills

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownell

Corp, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownel

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. to Nov. 1, 1779

Roll dated Warwick Nov 10, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

43 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownell

Cpl—, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Nov 1. 1779 to Jany 1, 1780.

Roll dated Jany 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownel

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownel

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownell

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownel

Corp, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 - 8s.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 - 8s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownell

Pvt, { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownel

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 —

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyright.

To | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownel

Corl., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownel

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 6 2/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownel

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 33 37/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownel

Pvt. { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & July, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. Phillips

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownell
Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown April 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Charles Brownell

Pvt. , { Late Capt. James Webb's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 80.

Roll dated May 4, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to Col° Angell May 1.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownell

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in a battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole 16 90 Dolls, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Charles Brownell

Pvt. { Late Capt. James Webb's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount 16 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

Brownell, Giles

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702997	26	
2	3065	27	
3	0211	28	
4	0256	29	
5	0301	30	
6	0319	31	
7	0364	32	
8	0409	33	
9	0454	34	
10	0499	35	
11	0545	36	
12	0590	37	
13	0636	38	
14	0681	39	
15	0719	40	
16	0800	41	
17	0726	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R A P H15537

√ **See also**

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Browning

2d Lt., { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold May 1st, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 26 April

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Brown

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1st + , 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Roll torn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Brownin

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ from Nov. 1. to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1 May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Neill

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Brownin

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec to Jany 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Augt 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Brownin

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of January to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol July 6, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1 Jan 1 3 years, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Brown

Pvt. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from July to Mar. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Brownell

Dr. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mar. 1 to April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Brownell

Cpl. , { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from April 1 to May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Brisbal May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Brownell

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1. to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated John. Bristol June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick, Present

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jiles Brownel

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. belonging to Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Brownell

Pvt. Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. at Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Giles Brownel

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Giles Brownell

Pvt. { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1. to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 23d —

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. O. Wild

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Giles Brownell

Capt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1. To Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Aug 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1 Sept 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J O Wills

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jails Brownel

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Webb's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Augt. to Octr 1, 1778.

Roll dated Warren Co. 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Giles Brownell

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Booth

D | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Giles Brownell

Pvt., { Capt. James Webb's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 25, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence £0-18s.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-19s-4d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Aug 25th

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Pvt

Copyist.

111

Browen Giles

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brownell Giles

112

Brown. Giles

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brownell. Giles

113.

Browning, Giles

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brownell, Giles

114

Brownell, Charles

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brownell, Charles

Bruester Justus 115

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bruster Justice

Buster, Justice

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 0750	26	3702 2409
2	1434	27	2432
3	0823	28	2535
4	0995	29	2597
5	0971	30	2658
6	1039	31	2719
	1103	32	2779
8	1168	33	2839
9	1233	34	2898
10	1300	35	2959
11	1361	36	3047
12	1503	37	3079
13	1572	38	3719 1876
14	1639	39	
15	1706	40	
16	1770	41	
17	1836	42	
18	1900	43	
19	1965	44	
20	2029	45	
21	2093	46	
22	2155	47	
23	2219	48	
24	2283	49	
25	2346	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41553 7 Ed 436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

C , Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 6, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: discharged March 6, 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kugler

(575) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

, { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justus Bruster

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Nov.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(5451) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Justus Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1st of Decr to the 1st of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Abst.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Runton

(5451) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justus Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from March 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justis Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pennton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justis Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justus Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jestus Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Not stated 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justic Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

L. Burton

(545i) Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1, to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(5456) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Brewster

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bunker

Pvt. { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Blakman

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Warren

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pr. Justus Brunk

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Walker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Burstin

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £2.1 S.8

Wnd. Amount £3 S.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Wallen

Copyist.

B2 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Burster

Pvt., 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3.

Whole Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyright.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Justice Bunstin

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N Hamlin

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justus Bunker

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justus Bruster

Pri., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 16 6/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Brown

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1, to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Boxford March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P Sumton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Plumton

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Cpt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quinton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster ~~or~~ enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pamton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Runton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Com^d of the Boats

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Oct 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prunton

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Brewster

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

(548) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justus Brewster

Col., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Brewster

Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

In ..., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 6, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Value Amount 2 70/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharg'd March 5th

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Wallen

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Bruster

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purnton

(543) *Copyist.*

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Justice Brister

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged March 5th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(543) Copyist.

Buckmaster, George

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024219	26	
2	4267	27	
3	4316	28	
4	4363	29	
5	4409	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R-A 0. A15537

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Buckmaster

Sergt., { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed March 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in 2d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Holmes

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Buckmaster

Sergt., { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed March 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Whitney

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Buckmaster

Sergt., { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Henry Sherburne, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Rye Dec. 6, 1777.

Appointed March 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Buckmaster

Sergt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from the~~ 1st day Dec to 1st Janry, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Janry 12, 1778.

Appointed Mar 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Buckmaster

Sergt., { Capt. Amos Stanton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jany 1 to Feby 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed March 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deser'd 23 Jany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ellis' and Capt. Amos Stanton's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A M Thomas

118

Burgin, Michael

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028655	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 413537

See also

19 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Burgin

Pvt., { Captain Joshua Trafton's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted. Never joined

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. E. Trafton

(543) Copyist.

119

Burr, Stephen

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37020258	26	3702 2418
2	0831	27	2545
3	0903	28	2606
4	0978	29	2667
5	1046	30	2728
6	1110	31	2788
7	1174	32	2848
8	1240	33	2902
9	1307	34	2968
10	1355	35	3018
11	1443	36	3088
12	1512	37	3155
13	1581	38	3195
14	1648	39	3719 1824
15	1715	40	
16	1779	41	
17	1845	42	
18	1909	43	
19	1974	44	
20	2038	45	
21	2102	46	
22	2202	47	
23	2228	48	
24	2292	49	
25	2355	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415 5 37 & 4436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

P., Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apl 14, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: discharged April 14, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

(575) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

....., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Augt 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospit.

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ Nov. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1st of Decr to the 1st of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Prentiss

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pmorton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Steph.n Burr

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burt

Sol., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Thurston

(545i) Copyist.

P | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 6 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pemton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Warren Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. Manton

Copyist.

(545i)

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burt

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quinton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Guard

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Quinton

(545i) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. Elijah Burn, { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. G. Fuller .....

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Nathan Burr

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Scallen

Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Silvanus Bourn

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £1.1.8

Whole Amount £3.3.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Fraser

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr.

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Whole Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Greene

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

St John Burr

Pvt. { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct to Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3.

Whole Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Aldham Burr

....., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Spraker

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Warren

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Mch. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Plumton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burt

Pvt., { late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Buntow

 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Sol., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol

Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Punton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick. Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

 Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burt

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick, Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(543) Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Cpt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Punton

(543) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burt

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

(543) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Burr

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discha. April 14

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paxton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Burr

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1779, 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 4 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount £ 6 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker .....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Stephn Burr

Pvt, { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ralph Burr

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17 .

To what time paid April 15, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 7 70/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McClure

Copyist.

120

Burries Zebulon

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows Zebulon

121

Burriss. Zebulon

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows. Zebulon

122

Burroughs Zebulon

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows, Zebulon

123

Burrows Zebulon

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows, Zebulon

124

Burrows, Zebulon

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702076	26	3702249
2	0834	27	2483
3	0906	28	2546
4	0981	29	2608
5	1049	30	2669
6	1113	31	2730
	1177	32	2790
8	1243	33	2850
9	1310	34	2908
10	1378	35	2970
11	1446	36	3022
12	1515	37	3090
13	1584	38	3177
14	1651	39	3233
15	1718	40	3219 1827
16	1782	41	
17	1848	42	
18	1911	43	
19	1976	44	
20	2040	45	
21	2104	46	
22	2170	47	
23	2230	48	
24	2294	49	
25	2357	50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P. 115537 & 436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burroughs

P, Blackman Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 1, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Trans'd to Webb's Reg. May 1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kingsley

(575) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Boroughs †

Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the detachment of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrows

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file ~~Dec.~~ Nov. 1 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Panton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burroughs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Rye

Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paxton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebulon Burrows

Cpt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from the 1 of Decr to the 1 of Jany 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kills Jany 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Paunton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zabulon Burroughs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Pvt. with the Small Pox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jebl^n Burroughs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Meh 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrows

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1, to Apl 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

(5451) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrows

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated

May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

(545i)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebulon Burroughs

Pvt., { Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burriss

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1st to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebelon Burrows

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

(545i) *Copyist.*

Sheburne's Regt. Continental Troops.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Last mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrows

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrows

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pennton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebelon Burrows

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 1 to Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Jan 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pearson

(5451) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmon Burrows

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McFarland

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Barrows

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. P. Bowker

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Zebulon Burrows,

Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Parker

(545) Copyist.

Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Burrows

Pvt., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17__.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17__.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence £2.1.5.8

Wrote Amount £2.3.5.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

R. Walker

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrows

Pri., { 2d Company in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3.

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Greaves

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrows *

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct. 1st to Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £. 3.

Whole Amount £. 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Mauser

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dolton Burnes

Pri., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. D. Walker

(545) (Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Pvt. Zebulon Burke,

{ Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 6/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

.....

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrows

Pvt., { Captain Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(545i) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebulon Burrows

Cpt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apl. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

 Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebulon Burrows

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebulon Burrows

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrows

Pvt., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pierton

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebulon Burrows

Lieut., { Late Capt. Elijah Blakman's Co. in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 1 to Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol Aug. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

 Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrows

Lvt., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Aug 1 to Sept. 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Runton

Copyist.

R. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebulon Burrows

Lieut., { 2d Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month from Sept 1, to Oct 1, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Oct. 19, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Preston

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebulon Burrows

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Denton

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebelon Burrows

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lebbeus Burrows

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Co. in Colonel Henry Sherburne's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lxkwlon Burrows

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Augt 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 16 60/90 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. P. Hawkins

(545) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Reuben Burrows

Pvt. ..... { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount 16 2/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrous +

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown March 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dunton

(548) *Copyist.*

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zebulon Burrows

Pvt., { Lieut. John Smith's Company in a Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Purton

(543) Copyist.

B. | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Gebulon Burrus

Pvt., { Late Lieut. John Smith's Co. in the battalion of forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to Col° S. B. Webb May 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elijah Blakman's, 2d and Lieut. John Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Pennton

(545i) *Copyist.*

R. 173

Burton, Benjamin

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023205	26	37024120
2	3244	27	48700c
3	3249	28	7033
4	3336	29	3719 1833
5	3388	30	
6	3434	31	
7	3477	32	
8	3521	33	
9	3765	34	
10	0331	35	
11	3617	36	
12	0360	37	
13	3670	38	
14	3722	39	
15	3773	40	
16	3824	41	
17	3825	42	
18	3926	43	
19	3977	44	
20	0446	45	
21	4024	46	
22	0471	47	
23	4071	48	
24	4166	49	
25	0496	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 19 P. H 1 5 5 37 Rq 436786

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Burton

Capt. Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 10, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted on May '79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 346

Kugler

Copyist.

(575)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj^a Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Cambridge

July 5, 1777.

Appointed March 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(548) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Boston

Aug 25, 1777.

Appointed March 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. of one of the Sixteen Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Boston Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed March 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubee

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj. Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 5, 1777.

Roll dated Rye Dec 6, 1777.

Appointed ..... 1, 17 .

Commissioned March 5, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1 1778

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Slubee .....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj^a Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 5, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543)

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj. Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 5, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....)

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubeel .....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 5, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja Burton

Capt. Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from 1 June to 21 July, 1779.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 17 .

Appointed March 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to Apr 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 5, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.a Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 5, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubble

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.n Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 5, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feby 1 to Mar 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

March 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 5, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Apr 1 to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubee .....

(548) Copyist.

10 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja Burton.

Capt, Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.
4th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21 to Aug 21, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed March 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D Ang

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj.ⁿ Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feby (Roll torn), 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Burton

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol March 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Stubbs

(543) Copyist.

13 | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja Burton

Capt. 4 Co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1st of Apl to the 1st May, 1779.

Roll dated Brisld

1st May, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

J. Barry

Copyist.

1C | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

1Benjamin 1Burton

Capt. 4th Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from 1st Mch. to the 1st of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated 1Bristol.

5 Apl, 1779.

Appointed Mch 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Barry

.....

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pistol May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 5, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Company in Col. Henry Sherburne's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Money £6

Whole Amount £18

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benja Burlow

Capt. 4th Co., { In the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Bristol.

6 June, 1779.

Appointed March 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 1.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Gay

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Burton

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Bristol June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 5, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. T. Hughes

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Burton

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of Officers Names & Appointments belonging to Col[o] Henry Sherburne's Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Appointment, March 15th, 17 .

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

5

(548d)

D A Ward

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj: Burton

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Time of Appointment, March 15, 17

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

2

(545m)

Copyist.

126

Burton, Thomas

Sherburne's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3702 3573	26	
2	3625	27	
3	3676	28	
4	3728	29	
5	3779	30	
6	3830	31	
7	3881	32	
8	3932	33	
9	3983	34	
10	4030	35	
11	3719 1839	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N & P. 41553 & 436780

See also

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burton

Corp., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joynd for one year

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubee

Copyist.

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Button †

Corp., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 21, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burton

Corp., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to this day, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shubael .....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burton

Corp., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Aug 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burton

Corp., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Bristol

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Struble

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burton

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Dec 5, 1778.

Appointed Apr 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burton

Corp., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Bristol

Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Burton

Corp, { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

Feby (roll torn), 17 .

Appointed April 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543. *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burton

Corp., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol

March 16, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stubbs

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Burton

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Burton's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Henry Sherburne.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Bristol Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed Apr 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 1" 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

B | Sherburne's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thu Burton

Corpol, Burton Co.,

Col. Henry Sherburne's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment April, 1778.

Time of service 1 year

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 1, 1779.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 347

Kuegler

(575) *Copyist.*

Button Thomas 127

Sherburne's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

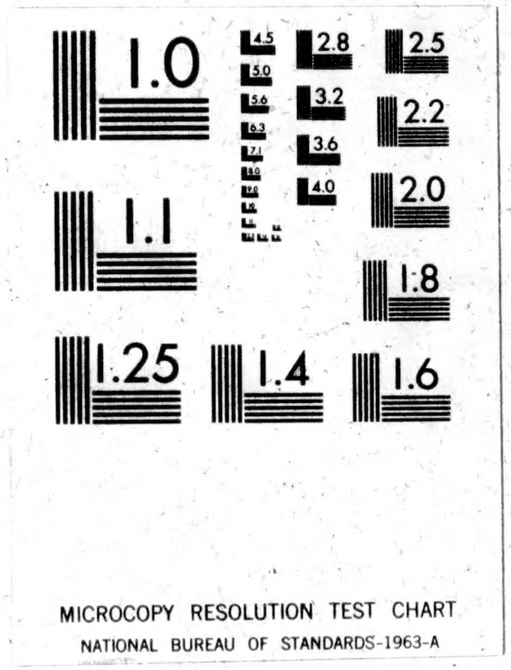
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

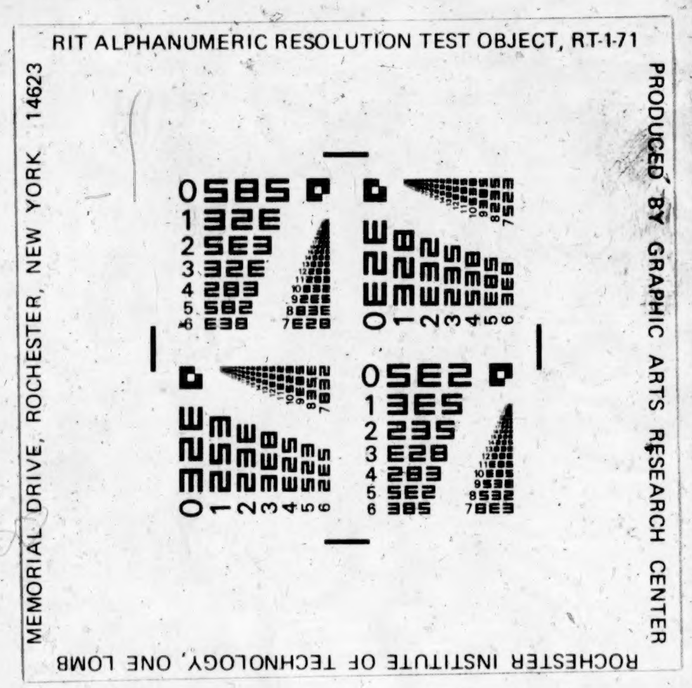
Burton Thomas

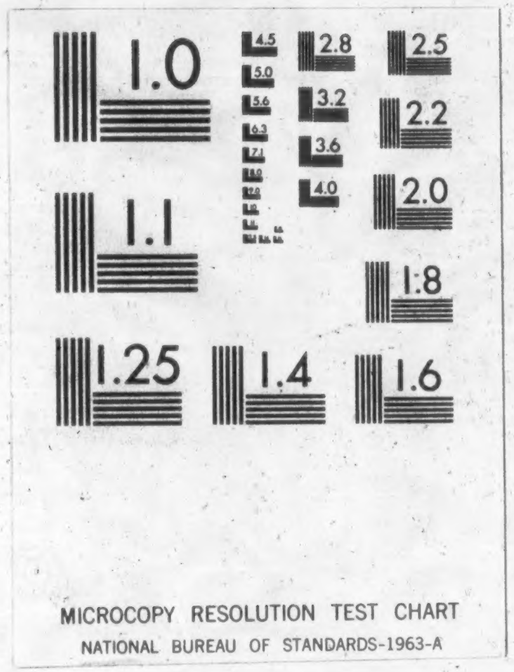
MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
109





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

